

**FADE  
TO  
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1  
00:02:22,550 --> 00:02:16,000

[Music]

2  
00:02:26,059 --> 00:02:22,560

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3  
00:02:27,979 --> 00:02:26,069

between July 8 1947 you're on the air

4  
00:02:30,440 --> 00:02:27,989

for who has announced on applying their

5  
00:02:33,350 --> 00:02:30,450

- found and is now in the possession of

6  
00:02:37,100 --> 00:02:33,360

the RA the game is rigged change the

7  
00:02:39,979 --> 00:02:37,110

game game changer I occasionally think

8  
00:02:43,940 --> 00:02:39,989

how quickly our differences worldwide

9  
00:02:46,880 --> 00:02:43,950

would vanish if we were facing an alien

10  
00:02:51,290 --> 00:02:46,890

threat from outside this way

11  
00:02:54,020 --> 00:02:51,300

[Music]

12  
00:02:56,990 --> 00:02:54,030

this is fade to black with your host

13  
00:02:59,680 --> 00:02:57,000

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

14

00:03:04,020 --> 00:02:59,690

network and K GRA

15

00:03:13,690 --> 00:03:09,180

I need your help to get to the year 1980

16

00:03:18,080 --> 00:03:16,880

like with Jimmy judge on the game change

17

00:03:29,300 --> 00:03:18,090

in that world

18

00:03:45,830 --> 00:03:35,990

welcome fade to black this spoke radio

19

00:03:52,220 --> 00:03:45,840

for the masses yeah man

20

00:03:54,750 --> 00:03:52,230

today's Tuesday February 27th 2018 and

21

00:03:56,339 --> 00:03:54,760

58 days into the new year just three

22

00:03:59,550 --> 00:03:56,349

hundred and seven days left we are live

23

00:04:02,610 --> 00:03:59,560

from a bunker somewhere in downtown

24

00:04:04,229 --> 00:04:02,620

Burbank California I would like to

25

00:04:06,379 --> 00:04:04,239

welcome everybody listening all around

26

00:04:08,970 --> 00:04:06,389

the world all across the United States

27

00:04:10,920 --> 00:04:08,980

hither and thither to and fro back and

28

00:04:14,750 --> 00:04:10,930

forth up and down east and west north

29

00:04:18,090 --> 00:04:14,760

and south far and near

30

00:04:21,539 --> 00:04:18,100

this is fade to black for kjc ours a

31

00:04:22,290 --> 00:04:21,549

game-changer networking kg RA the

32

00:04:23,730 --> 00:04:22,300

planets

33

00:04:25,469 --> 00:04:23,740

I'm your host Jimmy Church what is

34

00:04:28,599 --> 00:04:25,479

cracking everybody how you do it all

35

00:04:34,389 --> 00:04:31,969

very special day around here I'll get to

36

00:04:38,449 --> 00:04:34,399

that in just a minute

37

00:04:42,289 --> 00:04:38,459

but tonight we have our very special

38

00:04:43,569 --> 00:04:42,299

guest Billy Carson is with us that's

39

00:04:46,339 --> 00:04:43,579

right

40

00:04:50,989 --> 00:04:46,349

forbidden knowledge comes to fade to

41

00:04:53,509 --> 00:04:50,999

black and it's about time four years man

42

00:04:56,449 --> 00:04:53,519

five years been waiting for Billy but we

43

00:05:00,679 --> 00:04:56,459

got him tonight and we're gonna discuss

44

00:05:05,959 --> 00:05:00,689

his new book compendium of the Emerald

45

00:05:07,279 --> 00:05:05,969

tablets gets a full thoth night here on

46

00:05:09,679 --> 00:05:07,289

fade to black

47

00:05:11,779 --> 00:05:09,689

this book gives a unique insight into

48

00:05:15,319 --> 00:05:11,789

the understanding of the content that

49

00:05:19,609 --> 00:05:15,329

was authored by Thoth over 36,000 years

50

00:05:24,499 --> 00:05:19,619

ago so that's tonight tomorrow night is

51  
00:05:28,039 --> 00:05:24,509  
my AMA or ask me anything and that will

52  
00:05:31,279 --> 00:05:28,049  
be simulcast on Facebook periscope and

53  
00:05:34,069 --> 00:05:31,289  
YouTube all live streaming as well as

54  
00:05:36,289 --> 00:05:34,079  
all of our syndication so and network so

55  
00:05:38,329 --> 00:05:36,299  
everything is is going to be normal

56  
00:05:40,879 --> 00:05:38,339  
except we're gonna head out on to

57  
00:05:44,209 --> 00:05:40,889  
periscope and Facebook and YouTube all

58  
00:05:47,809 --> 00:05:44,219  
at the same time and certainly you can

59  
00:05:50,509 --> 00:05:47,819  
do just that you can ask me anything all

60  
00:05:53,389 --> 00:05:50,519  
of the questions I've had I'm not going

61  
00:05:57,259 --> 00:05:53,399  
to do anything via email I want all of

62  
00:06:00,409 --> 00:05:57,269  
the questions to be posted live during

63  
00:06:02,269 --> 00:06:00,419

the AMA okay then we did the

64  
00:06:04,939 --> 00:06:02,279  
announcement of the AMA and people have

65  
00:06:08,959 --> 00:06:04,949  
already posted comments in there or

66  
00:06:10,729 --> 00:06:08,969  
questions not gonna do it not gonna do

67  
00:06:12,769 --> 00:06:10,739  
it no it's gonna be out live tomorrow

68  
00:06:16,549 --> 00:06:12,779  
night my ain't really looking forward to

69  
00:06:19,429 --> 00:06:16,559  
that asking me whatever you want you can

70  
00:06:22,699 --> 00:06:19,439  
ask me about those guitars kind of

71  
00:06:26,299 --> 00:06:22,709  
strings are on those those guitars over

72  
00:06:30,739 --> 00:06:26,309  
there you could do that no you know the

73  
00:06:32,209 --> 00:06:30,749  
paintings now you know what it's called

74  
00:06:35,389 --> 00:06:32,219  
ask me anything

75  
00:06:36,499 --> 00:06:35,399  
that's what you do you just ask me

76  
00:06:38,239 --> 00:06:36,509  
anything that'll be tomorrow night

77  
00:06:40,969 --> 00:06:38,249  
Thursday night is another fader night

78  
00:06:41,700 --> 00:06:40,979  
open lines all night long with Jon

79  
00:06:43,380 --> 00:06:41,710  
Rappoport

80  
00:06:46,800 --> 00:06:43,390  
and there's no more fake newsroom live

81  
00:06:51,630 --> 00:06:46,810  
and the Cullen numbers of 3 2 3 8 2 5 5

82  
00:06:57,270 --> 00:06:51,640  
0 4 or 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 you can

83  
00:07:01,170 --> 00:06:57,280  
follow us on twitter at JDO i decided

84  
00:07:04,410 --> 00:07:01,180  
tonight right before showtime to to

85  
00:07:06,870 --> 00:07:04,420  
broadcast this out on YouTube as well so

86  
00:07:09,840 --> 00:07:06,880  
hello to everybody out there and I did

87  
00:07:12,660 --> 00:07:09,850  
it because tonight I'm with Billy Carson

88  
00:07:18,180 --> 00:07:12,670

it's going to be an important show and I

89

00:07:20,850 --> 00:07:18,190

want the live aspect of this and the

90

00:07:22,980 --> 00:07:20,860

information that's gonna be coming out

91

00:07:25,890 --> 00:07:22,990

of the show tonight just to get the

92

00:07:28,080 --> 00:07:25,900

widest possible live audience reach ok

93

00:07:29,850 --> 00:07:28,090

so hello to everybody out there on

94

00:07:32,160 --> 00:07:29,860

YouTube tonight okay

95

00:07:35,550 --> 00:07:32,170

we're also gonna do it you know live

96

00:07:38,940 --> 00:07:35,560

tomorrow night now one and then and then

97

00:07:41,610 --> 00:07:38,950

there'll be Thursday you know I wanted

98

00:07:43,560 --> 00:07:41,620

YouTube to be out there maybe you know a

99

00:07:45,900 --> 00:07:43,570

couple of times a year just to have

100

00:07:47,700 --> 00:07:45,910

these you have it fun I didn't realize

101  
00:07:49,920 --> 00:07:47,710  
we'd be doing like everyday in a week

102  
00:07:52,980 --> 00:07:49,930  
but there you go hello to everybody out

103  
00:07:56,900 --> 00:07:52,990  
there in YouTube okay now hashtag F to B

104  
00:08:04,020 --> 00:08:00,690  
yeah big no-no and audio in radios to

105  
00:08:06,660 --> 00:08:04,030  
take a hit of coffee we had you know

106  
00:08:07,410 --> 00:08:06,670  
River moon coffee we had an amazing day

107  
00:08:12,600 --> 00:08:07,420  
today

108  
00:08:18,030 --> 00:08:12,610  
and so and we knew this was coming but

109  
00:08:22,470 --> 00:08:18,040  
it happened today and so Rita and I want

110  
00:08:27,990 --> 00:08:22,480  
to tell all of you that our family

111  
00:08:31,530 --> 00:08:28,000  
welcomed Laurie Angie komori on to this

112  
00:08:36,090 --> 00:08:31,540  
world our niece and nephew Kevin and

113  
00:08:38,460 --> 00:08:36,100

Diana are the newest parents and she was

114

00:08:41,820 --> 00:08:38,470

born today at 11:30 a.m.

115

00:08:44,610 --> 00:08:41,830

just as Rita and I arrived in the

116

00:08:46,940 --> 00:08:44,620

waiting room and I'm not joking about

117

00:08:49,470 --> 00:08:46,950

that we stepped off the elevator and and

118

00:08:53,070 --> 00:08:49,480

at that moment everybody started

119

00:08:54,870 --> 00:08:53,080

cheering so I knew that it was good but

120

00:08:56,970 --> 00:08:54,880

it was perfect timing was I would

121

00:08:59,550 --> 00:08:56,980

really been bummed if we missed it and

122

00:09:04,439 --> 00:08:59,560

that's the point but we were there our

123

00:09:07,530 --> 00:09:04,449

whole family was there and it is just so

124

00:09:09,870 --> 00:09:07,540

wonderful when when something so special

125

00:09:12,530 --> 00:09:09,880

happens with the family you know and

126

00:09:17,930 --> 00:09:12,540

we've been very very very blessed and

127

00:09:24,509 --> 00:09:17,940

our family is big and growing we've had

128

00:09:27,900 --> 00:09:24,519

we've had three we've had three three

129

00:09:29,759 --> 00:09:27,910

members that added in the last you know

130

00:09:32,189 --> 00:09:29,769

Rita helped me out here last five years

131

00:09:35,280 --> 00:09:32,199

I mean we're just cranking them out man

132

00:09:39,860 --> 00:09:35,290

and it's just so special what a great

133

00:09:42,620 --> 00:09:39,870

great great day and to see the

134

00:09:47,280 --> 00:09:42,630

grandparents and the great-grandparents

135

00:09:51,689 --> 00:09:47,290

it is so special to them so there you go

136

00:09:53,730 --> 00:09:51,699

all right now here's the deal our whole

137

00:09:56,120 --> 00:09:53,740

family was there for years Rita just

138

00:10:01,650 --> 00:09:56,130

said yeah the last four years three

139

00:10:05,040 --> 00:10:01,660

three beautiful beautiful girls so but

140

00:10:08,100 --> 00:10:05,050

tonight after the show I think you know

141

00:10:10,379 --> 00:10:08,110

the drill okay you know Rita and I and

142

00:10:13,290 --> 00:10:10,389

our family well enough the party will

143

00:10:15,059 --> 00:10:13,300

continue here in Burbank so if you're

144

00:10:18,210 --> 00:10:15,069

driving through the Burbank Hills and

145

00:10:21,629 --> 00:10:18,220

you hear some loud shenanigans it's us

146

00:10:24,090 --> 00:10:21,639

and we're proud of it we are very very

147

00:10:27,449 --> 00:10:24,100

happy and six-pound 9-ounce laurie is

148

00:10:29,850 --> 00:10:27,459

the reason and she's beautiful so I

149

00:10:32,220 --> 00:10:29,860

would give you the other updates we were

150

00:10:34,170 --> 00:10:32,230

just laughing before the show everything

151  
00:10:36,569 --> 00:10:34,180  
is working everything is good everything

152  
00:10:40,350 --> 00:10:36,579  
is healthy okay just amazing

153  
00:10:44,280 --> 00:10:40,360  
okay welcome happy birthday - Laurie

154  
00:10:47,910 --> 00:10:44,290  
Angie Camarillo in other news breaking

155  
00:10:50,999 --> 00:10:47,920  
right before the show today eleven

156  
00:10:53,129 --> 00:10:51,009  
people became ill at a US military base

157  
00:10:56,100 --> 00:10:53,139  
in Arlington Virginia next to the

158  
00:10:58,040 --> 00:10:56,110  
Pentagon after opening a suspicious

159  
00:11:00,749 --> 00:10:58,050  
letter some are calling it a package

160  
00:11:03,059 --> 00:11:00,759  
three were taken to the hospital after a

161  
00:11:05,490 --> 00:11:03,069  
hazardous material situation was

162  
00:11:07,410 --> 00:11:05,500  
officially declared the Arlington Fire

163  
00:11:08,550 --> 00:11:07,420

Department responded to a hazardous

164

00:11:11,809 --> 00:11:08,560

material call

165

00:11:14,850 --> 00:11:11,819

at the Joint Base myer-henderson Hall at

166

00:11:17,369 --> 00:11:14,860

4:30 p.m. local time fire crews and

167

00:11:18,989 --> 00:11:17,379

hazmat units rushed to the scene three

168

00:11:20,910 --> 00:11:18,999

people were taken to the hospital and

169

00:11:23,280 --> 00:11:20,920

are currently in stable condition at

170

00:11:25,949 --> 00:11:23,290

least five people were displaying

171

00:11:28,530 --> 00:11:25,959

symptoms such as nosebleeds it and

172

00:11:30,329 --> 00:11:28,540

itching after coming in contact with the

173

00:11:33,600 --> 00:11:30,339

substance and the roads leading to the

174

00:11:37,949 --> 00:11:33,610

base have been sealed by the police so

175

00:11:39,509 --> 00:11:37,959

this is breaking news it is fluid and if

176

00:11:42,660 --> 00:11:39,519

I get an update during the show I will

177

00:11:44,129 --> 00:11:42,670

share that with you now the E City Road

178

00:11:47,129 --> 00:11:44,139

show we were talking about this last

179

00:11:51,480 --> 00:11:47,139

night with Ashley the e City Road show

180

00:11:53,699 --> 00:11:51,490

is continuing here in California it will

181

00:11:57,449 --> 00:11:53,709

be heading up the coast and ending in

182

00:11:59,100 --> 00:11:57,459

Washington over the month and so now you

183

00:12:01,049 --> 00:11:59,110

can click on the banner oh it's going to

184

00:12:03,720 --> 00:12:01,059

go into March of course oh when I say

185

00:12:05,129 --> 00:12:03,730

you know today's 27th click on the

186

00:12:06,809 --> 00:12:05,139

banner over at Jimmy Church radio.com

187

00:12:08,340 --> 00:12:06,819

and you can get their schedule in

188

00:12:11,730 --> 00:12:08,350

details tomorrow night they they are

189

00:12:15,150 --> 00:12:11,740

going to be in Malibu if you so wish in

190

00:12:17,970 --> 00:12:15,160

and you want to - attendant you do have

191

00:12:21,179 --> 00:12:17,980

to go and register and the banners over

192

00:12:24,869 --> 00:12:21,189

at Jimmy Church radio.com our next event

193

00:12:27,600 --> 00:12:24,879

will be June 1st through the 4th 2018

194

00:12:29,610 --> 00:12:27,610

will be a contact in the desert right

195

00:12:31,970 --> 00:12:29,620

here in Southern California in Indian

196

00:12:34,470 --> 00:12:31,980

Wells Palm Springs at the Renaissance

197

00:12:37,920 --> 00:12:34,480

Resort & Spa

198

00:12:40,319 --> 00:12:37,930

now it's a full weekend of events and

199

00:12:42,299 --> 00:12:40,329

just click on the contact' in the desert

200

00:12:45,030 --> 00:12:42,309

banner over at jimmy church or do comm

201  
00:12:47,309 --> 00:12:45,040  
you can go look at the schedule get your

202  
00:12:50,280 --> 00:12:47,319  
early bird special pricing on tickets

203  
00:12:53,790 --> 00:12:50,290  
and and plan your weekend out it is

204  
00:12:56,030 --> 00:12:53,800  
going to be for us and all of the fate

205  
00:12:59,639 --> 00:12:56,040  
or nots we have events and everything

206  
00:13:03,299 --> 00:12:59,649  
scheduled for all three nights the first

207  
00:13:05,129 --> 00:13:03,309  
night Friday will be broadcasting live

208  
00:13:09,569 --> 00:13:05,139  
fade to black we do that every year

209  
00:13:13,799 --> 00:13:09,579  
there plan on attending it's going to be

210  
00:13:19,590 --> 00:13:13,809  
packed I think the room that we are in

211  
00:13:21,540 --> 00:13:19,600  
this year seats about 200 and that's

212  
00:13:23,810 --> 00:13:21,550  
gonna be you know standing room only but

213  
00:13:25,730 --> 00:13:23,820

that'll be Friday

214

00:13:29,930 --> 00:13:25,740

Saturday night we have an award ceremony

215

00:13:32,030 --> 00:13:29,940

I'll be hosting all weekend long George

216

00:13:34,390 --> 00:13:32,040

Noory is hosting the awards and we do

217

00:13:37,250 --> 00:13:34,400

have a fade to black table there and

218

00:13:40,370 --> 00:13:37,260

information will be up on their website

219

00:13:43,520 --> 00:13:40,380

about how to possibly get a seat at that

220

00:13:45,440 --> 00:13:43,530

table so anyway we have events all

221

00:13:48,980 --> 00:13:45,450

weekend then Sunday of course I'll be

222

00:13:52,700 --> 00:13:48,990

doing the closing panel on Sunday night

223

00:13:58,190 --> 00:13:52,710

that I do every year there and my panel

224

00:14:01,790 --> 00:13:58,200

this year is Corey Goode Michael tell

225

00:14:05,570 --> 00:14:01,800

injure Richard Dolan james gilliland

226

00:14:07,490 --> 00:14:05,580

jeremy Lockyer Korbelt and Brad Olsen so

227

00:14:10,070 --> 00:14:07,500

that's that man I did that by memory

228

00:14:11,000 --> 00:14:10,080

that's pretty good and that'll be Sunday

229

00:14:14,770 --> 00:14:11,010

night okay

230

00:14:19,190 --> 00:14:14,780

all right and then of course coming up

231

00:14:21,980 --> 00:14:19,200

right after that in August is our soul

232

00:14:23,270 --> 00:14:21,990

Tech gathering up at East Eddie Ranch we

233

00:14:26,570 --> 00:14:23,280

were talking about that last night on

234

00:14:29,180 --> 00:14:26,580

the show and the tickets and info are

235

00:14:32,000 --> 00:14:29,190

over at soul tech gathering dot-com I

236

00:14:33,560 --> 00:14:32,010

want to remind everybody about one

237

00:14:36,110 --> 00:14:33,570

specific thing with the Soul Tech

238

00:14:39,290 --> 00:14:36,120

gathering we are only selling 300

239

00:14:42,020 --> 00:14:39,300

tickets 100 are gone okay so we're third

240

00:14:44,600 --> 00:14:42,030

of the way through there's only 200

241

00:14:46,850 --> 00:14:44,610

tickets left and it's gonna sell out

242

00:14:48,680 --> 00:14:46,860

it's gonna sell out soon I just don't

243

00:14:51,650 --> 00:14:48,690

want anybody to be disappointed

244

00:14:53,300 --> 00:14:51,660

if you really plan on attending get your

245

00:14:54,590 --> 00:14:53,310

tickets now and start making your

246

00:14:56,420 --> 00:14:54,600

arrangements that's going to be one of

247

00:14:59,360 --> 00:14:56,430

the coolest weekend's of the year and it

248

00:15:01,490 --> 00:14:59,370

is at ISA t ranch and don't forget to

249

00:15:04,580 --> 00:15:01,500

subscribe to our podcast we have over

250

00:15:06,770 --> 00:15:04,590

800 archived shows click on the podcast

251  
00:15:09,890 --> 00:15:06,780  
banner over to mature tornado comm it's

252  
00:15:12,410 --> 00:15:09,900  
just two dollars a month and it helps

253  
00:15:14,690 --> 00:15:12,420  
support the show you get Apple and

254  
00:15:17,810 --> 00:15:14,700  
Android apps I think there's a Kindle

255  
00:15:20,210 --> 00:15:17,820  
app and other apps whatever you need is

256  
00:15:23,960 --> 00:15:20,220  
is right there either in the Apple store

257  
00:15:25,820 --> 00:15:23,970  
in the Google store iTunes and it's

258  
00:15:29,600 --> 00:15:25,830  
simple to download and it's just two

259  
00:15:32,540 --> 00:15:29,610  
dollars a month okay and it's it's

260  
00:15:34,310 --> 00:15:32,550  
updated every single day right after the

261  
00:15:35,910 --> 00:15:34,320  
live broadcast you can also become a

262  
00:15:37,829 --> 00:15:35,920  
fader not over in our membership

263  
00:15:39,930 --> 00:15:37,839

section on the site where you can get

264

00:15:40,980 --> 00:15:39,940

the bunker cam right that everybody is

265

00:15:43,230 --> 00:15:40,990

watching right now

266

00:15:45,780 --> 00:15:43,240

commercial free downloadable archives

267

00:15:48,720 --> 00:15:45,790

you can even get autographed hats and

268

00:15:55,110 --> 00:15:48,730

t-shirts and and you get an email to me

269

00:15:57,350 --> 00:15:55,120

and if you are renewing your

270

00:15:59,759 --> 00:15:57,360

subscription for the game changer for

271

00:16:02,129 --> 00:15:59,769

for all of those that renew their

272

00:16:04,490 --> 00:16:02,139

subscription we've got a new t-shirt

273

00:16:07,650 --> 00:16:04,500

that will be shipping so now you'll have

274

00:16:10,500 --> 00:16:07,660

to fade to black t-shirts right okay and

275

00:16:13,410 --> 00:16:10,510

we have a new hat so there you go

276

00:16:15,569 --> 00:16:13,420

autographed pretty cool all right it's

277

00:16:18,840 --> 00:16:15,579

humbling but thank you for the support

278

00:16:21,329 --> 00:16:18,850

you can check out all of our sponsors

279

00:16:23,220 --> 00:16:21,339

life change t kepta t calm River moon

280

00:16:26,730 --> 00:16:23,230

coffee new pharma ancient life oil

281

00:16:29,129 --> 00:16:26,740

sacred skulls new mana food storage and

282

00:16:32,850 --> 00:16:29,139

bearing optics new manna food storage

283

00:16:35,280 --> 00:16:32,860

their special the Jimmy 10 special will

284

00:16:37,439 --> 00:16:35,290

be expiring man I think tomorrow night

285

00:16:39,780 --> 00:16:37,449

is at the end of the month February

286

00:16:42,300 --> 00:16:39,790

right 28 days am i right on that

287

00:16:44,880 --> 00:16:42,310

somebody help me out here that Jimmy 10

288

00:16:48,960 --> 00:16:44,890

special promo code Jimmy and the number

289

00:16:52,319 --> 00:16:48,970

10 Jimmy 10 gets you free shipping 10%

290

00:16:53,790 --> 00:16:52,329

off autographed t-shirt peace of mind

291

00:16:55,680 --> 00:16:53,800

made in America

292

00:16:58,410 --> 00:16:55,690

best emergency food that you can buy

293

00:17:00,569 --> 00:16:58,420

there you go it's the best deal on the

294

00:17:04,169 --> 00:17:00,579

net and that's it it's over tomorrow

295

00:17:05,699 --> 00:17:04,179

night I think it is somebody helped me

296

00:17:07,350 --> 00:17:05,709

out I don't have a calendar in front of

297

00:17:09,720 --> 00:17:07,360

me but that's right right I always get

298

00:17:11,669 --> 00:17:09,730

confused with that there you go all

299

00:17:13,860 --> 00:17:11,679

right new man of food storage promo code

300

00:17:15,289 --> 00:17:13,870

Jimmy 10 let's get this show crack and

301

00:17:18,510 --> 00:17:15,299

happy birthday today

302

00:17:24,179 --> 00:17:18,520

well it's our dead guys birthday today

303

00:17:29,270 --> 00:17:24,189

to Elizabeth Taylor 1932 to 2011 died at

304

00:17:32,070 --> 00:17:29,280

the age of 79 but I still think that

305

00:17:35,130 --> 00:17:32,080

Cleopatra is one of the greatest films

306

00:17:39,360 --> 00:17:35,140

ever made seriously I do it's a great

307

00:17:42,930 --> 00:17:39,370

film all 25 hours of it all right just

308

00:17:44,610 --> 00:17:42,940

an amazing film huge production and they

309

00:17:47,159 --> 00:17:44,620

wanted to make sure that that film was

310

00:17:48,750 --> 00:17:47,169

perfect in every detail I really enjoy

311

00:17:51,110 --> 00:17:48,760

Cleopatra

312

00:17:56,240 --> 00:17:51,120

she hung out with Michael Jackson right

313

00:17:59,549 --> 00:17:56,250

she owned the 33 karat crop diamond

314

00:18:00,360 --> 00:17:59,559

ELISA bit they learn live the life 7

315

00:18:02,549 --> 00:18:00,370

husbands

316

00:18:05,130 --> 00:18:02,559

she married divorced and remarried

317

00:18:07,740 --> 00:18:05,140

Richard Burton and like a span of like

318

00:18:10,380 --> 00:18:07,750

10 years sprinkled some other husbands

319

00:18:12,990 --> 00:18:10,390

in the middle of that and there you go

320

00:18:15,630 --> 00:18:13,000

she lived it like she wanted to happy

321

00:18:17,880 --> 00:18:15,640

birthday to Elizabeth Taylor all right

322

00:18:22,280 --> 00:18:17,890

on this day in history this is a special

323

00:18:28,370 --> 00:18:22,290

day talk about this day a lot

324

00:18:31,289 --> 00:18:28,380

Disco's sucks right on this day in 1980

325

00:18:33,270 --> 00:18:31,299

and I'm almost embarrassed to say that I

326

00:18:37,350 --> 00:18:33,280

had a disco sucks t-shirt you know I got

327

00:18:42,480 --> 00:18:37,360

all sucked up into that but 1980 it went

328

00:18:47,700 --> 00:18:42,490

down Gloria Gaynor's I Will Survive wins

329

00:18:52,110 --> 00:18:47,710

the first and last Grammy ever awarded

330

00:18:56,250 --> 00:18:52,120

for best disco recording that's right

331

00:19:00,060 --> 00:18:56,260

they only had it one year 1980 after

332

00:19:03,090 --> 00:19:00,070

that the disco sucks campaign took over

333

00:19:07,350 --> 00:19:03,100

in the next year 1981 the Grammys

334

00:19:10,560 --> 00:19:07,360

removed the disco category for the

335

00:19:13,110 --> 00:19:10,570

Grammy Awards and this is what's really

336

00:19:14,940 --> 00:19:13,120

interesting listen to this these were

337

00:19:18,539 --> 00:19:14,950

the other songs that were nominated this

338

00:19:21,200 --> 00:19:18,549

year that year Earth Wind & Fire for

339

00:19:23,820 --> 00:19:21,210

boogie wonderland what an amazing song

340

00:19:24,510 --> 00:19:23,830

Michael Jackson for don't stop till you

341

00:19:27,990 --> 00:19:24,520

get enough

342

00:19:33,659 --> 00:19:28,000

Rod Stewart for do you think I'm sexy

343

00:19:39,360 --> 00:19:33,669

and Donna Summer for bad girls all of me

344

00:19:41,159 --> 00:19:39,370

just amazing songs and that's that's man

345

00:19:42,570 --> 00:19:41,169

this country just got sucked up and

346

00:19:46,980 --> 00:19:42,580

wrapped up into it man

347

00:19:50,460 --> 00:19:46,990

disco sucks we love disco today

348

00:19:54,620 --> 00:19:50,470

there you go fader fact the only

349

00:19:57,630 --> 00:19:54,630

difference between fog and mist is

350

00:20:01,830 --> 00:19:57,640

visibility that's it

351

00:20:04,890 --> 00:20:01,840

they are the same thing if you can't

352

00:20:12,630 --> 00:20:04,900

more than 100 meters ahead

353

00:20:14,220 --> 00:20:12,640

it's fog if not it's mist and that is it

354

00:20:15,419 --> 00:20:14,230

fader fact tonight very special guest

355

00:20:17,669 --> 00:20:15,429

Billy Carson is here

356

00:20:19,590 --> 00:20:17,679

that's right forbidden lot knowledge

357

00:20:22,260 --> 00:20:19,600

comes to fade to black tomorrow night is

358

00:20:24,149 --> 00:20:22,270

my AMA or ask me anything we're gonna

359

00:20:24,659 --> 00:20:24,159

simulcast on Facebook periscope and

360

00:20:26,399 --> 00:20:24,669

YouTube

361

00:20:28,710 --> 00:20:26,409

Thursday night fader tonight with Jon

362

00:20:30,659 --> 00:20:28,720

Rappoport open lines all night long

363

00:20:37,200 --> 00:20:30,669

he'll be here with there's no more fake

364

00:20:39,810 --> 00:20:37,210

newsroom live ok now do you remember all

365

00:20:44,820 --> 00:20:39,820

of the excitement around Proxima

366

00:20:49,470 --> 00:20:44,830

Centauri and its planet Proxima be

367

00:20:51,149 --> 00:20:49,480

remember that the the latest exoplanet

368

00:20:54,510 --> 00:20:51,159

that was discovered at that time last

369

00:20:58,980 --> 00:20:54,520

year and also our nearest exoplanet

370

00:21:01,370 --> 00:20:58,990

because Proxima Centauri is our nearest

371

00:21:05,100 --> 00:21:01,380

stars for light-years away it is the

372

00:21:10,620 --> 00:21:05,110

closest star to planet Earth a lot of

373

00:21:17,370 --> 00:21:10,630

excitement behind Proxima be because it

374

00:21:19,019 --> 00:21:17,380

was in the Goldilocks zone right and how

375

00:21:21,090 --> 00:21:19,029

exciting would it be to have a planet

376

00:21:23,789 --> 00:21:21,100

that that close to us that maybe we

377

00:21:28,500 --> 00:21:23,799

could live on one day he'd visit but

378

00:21:33,860 --> 00:21:28,510

that it might support alien life it was

379

00:21:37,110 --> 00:21:33,870

the right age it was perfect right Wow a

380

00:21:40,580 --> 00:21:37,120

team of astronomers led by Carnegie's

381

00:21:44,480 --> 00:21:40,590

Meredith McGregor and Alicia Weinberger

382

00:21:47,639 --> 00:21:44,490

detected a massive stellar flare an

383

00:21:49,500 --> 00:21:47,649

energetic explosion of radiation from

384

00:21:54,659 --> 00:21:49,510

the closest star to our Sun Proxima

385

00:21:56,639 --> 00:21:54,669

Centauri which occurred last March now

386

00:22:00,299 --> 00:21:56,649

listen to this the finding published in

387

00:22:02,610 --> 00:22:00,309

the Astrophysical Journal Letters raises

388

00:22:04,919 --> 00:22:02,620

questions about the habitability of our

389

00:22:08,519 --> 00:22:04,929

solar systems nearest exoplanetary

390

00:22:09,950 --> 00:22:08,529

neighbour Proxima B which orbits Proxima

391

00:22:13,590 --> 00:22:09,960

Centauri

392

00:22:15,480 --> 00:22:13,600

now McGregor and Weinberger and their

393

00:22:18,060 --> 00:22:15,490

colleagues the Harvard Smith

394

00:22:22,110 --> 00:22:18,070

Sonne and Center for Astrophysics David

395

00:22:24,750 --> 00:22:22,120

Willner and Adam Kowalski and a third

396

00:22:27,000 --> 00:22:24,760

Steven Cranmer of the University of

397

00:22:30,240 --> 00:22:27,010

Colorado Boulder discovered the enormous

398

00:22:32,580 --> 00:22:30,250

flare when they re analyzed observations

399

00:22:35,970 --> 00:22:32,590

taken last year by the Atacama Large

400

00:22:39,770 --> 00:22:35,980

millimeter/submillimeter Array or Alma a

401  
00:22:45,030 --> 00:22:39,780  
radio telescope made up of 66 antennae

402  
00:22:49,470 --> 00:22:45,040  
at peak luminosity it was 10 times

403  
00:22:54,210 --> 00:22:49,480  
brighter than our Sun's largest flare on

404  
00:22:56,250 --> 00:22:54,220  
its worst day are you listening to me

405  
00:22:58,580 --> 00:22:56,260  
stellar flares have not been well

406  
00:23:00,900 --> 00:22:58,590  
studied at wavelengths detected by Alma

407  
00:23:03,299 --> 00:23:00,910  
especially around stars of Proxima

408  
00:23:05,419 --> 00:23:03,309  
Centauri's type called M dwarfs which

409  
00:23:10,250 --> 00:23:05,429  
are the most common in our galaxy

410  
00:23:13,890 --> 00:23:10,260  
it happened on March 24th and March 24th

411  
00:23:16,080 --> 00:23:13,900  
2017 was no ordinary day for Proxima

412  
00:23:20,340 --> 00:23:16,090  
Centauri seriously

413  
00:23:27,560 --> 00:23:20,350

the flare increased Proxima Centauri's

414

00:23:31,440 --> 00:23:27,570

brightness by 1000 times over 10 seconds

415

00:23:34,500 --> 00:23:31,450

yeah this was preceded by a smaller

416

00:23:36,930 --> 00:23:34,510

flare which was also ginormous and taken

417

00:23:39,240 --> 00:23:36,940

together the whole event lasted fewer

418

00:23:41,730 --> 00:23:39,250

than 2 minutes of the 10 hours that the

419

00:23:43,740 --> 00:23:41,740

Alma observed the star between January

420

00:23:46,320 --> 00:23:43,750

and March of last year

421

00:23:48,450 --> 00:23:46,330

stellar flares happen when a shift in

422

00:23:50,520 --> 00:23:48,460

this star's magnetic field accelerates

423

00:23:52,860 --> 00:23:50,530

electrons to speeds approaching that of

424

00:23:54,750 --> 00:23:52,870

the speed of light the accelerated

425

00:23:56,610 --> 00:23:54,760

electrons interact with the highly

426

00:23:59,130 --> 00:23:56,620

charged plasma that makes up most of the

427

00:24:01,669 --> 00:23:59,140

star and then it causes an eruption that

428

00:24:05,760 --> 00:24:01,679

produces emissions across the entire

429

00:24:10,770 --> 00:24:05,770

electromagnetic spectrum in other words

430

00:24:14,730 --> 00:24:10,780

it's an arleigh radiation blast it's

431

00:24:17,850 --> 00:24:14,740

likely that Proxima B was blasted by

432

00:24:20,700 --> 00:24:17,860

high-energy radiation during this flare

433

00:24:24,510 --> 00:24:20,710

over the billions of years since Proxima

434

00:24:28,710 --> 00:24:24,520

be formed flares like this would have

435

00:24:31,169 --> 00:24:28,720

evaporated the atmosphere

436

00:24:34,700 --> 00:24:31,179

it would have evaporated an ocean it

437

00:24:37,200 --> 00:24:34,710

would have sterilized the surface

438

00:24:39,210 --> 00:24:37,210

suggesting that the habitability may

439

00:24:41,850 --> 00:24:39,220

involve more than just being the right

440

00:24:44,669 --> 00:24:41,860

distance from the host star to have

441

00:24:46,620 --> 00:24:44,679

liquid water right and that's what gets

442

00:24:48,450 --> 00:24:46,630

us excited again in the Goldilocks zone

443

00:24:50,720 --> 00:24:48,460

the right temperature like Earth you

444

00:24:54,240 --> 00:24:50,730

know and the stars the Rite Aid's and

445

00:24:58,350 --> 00:24:54,250

maybe there's there's water water is

446

00:25:01,610 --> 00:24:58,360

life not when you're getting a solar

447

00:25:05,250 --> 00:25:01,620

flare that covers the entire

448

00:25:09,149 --> 00:25:05,260

electromagnetic wavelength a November

449

00:25:11,430 --> 00:25:09,159

paper that was also used the Alma data

450

00:25:13,860 --> 00:25:11,440

interpreted its average brightness which

451  
00:25:16,140 --> 00:25:13,870  
included the light output of both the

452  
00:25:18,590 --> 00:25:16,150  
star and the Fleur together as being

453  
00:25:21,779 --> 00:25:18,600  
caused by multiple discs of dust

454  
00:25:24,240 --> 00:25:21,789  
encircling Proxima Centauri not unlike

455  
00:25:25,830 --> 00:25:24,250  
our own solar system where we have the

456  
00:25:28,500 --> 00:25:25,840  
asteroid in the Kuiper belt

457  
00:25:30,450 --> 00:25:28,510  
now the authors of that study said that

458  
00:25:32,490 --> 00:25:30,460  
the presence of dust pointed to the

459  
00:25:34,529 --> 00:25:32,500  
existence of more planets or planetary

460  
00:25:38,070 --> 00:25:34,539  
bodies in the stellar system and we were

461  
00:25:39,750 --> 00:25:38,080  
excited about this but when McGregor and

462  
00:25:43,649 --> 00:25:39,760  
Weinberger and their team looked at the

463  
00:25:46,169 --> 00:25:43,659

Alma data as a function of observing

464

00:25:48,570 --> 00:25:46,179

time instead of averaging it all

465

00:25:51,000 --> 00:25:48,580

together they were able to see the

466

00:25:53,700 --> 00:25:51,010

transient explosion of radiation emitted

467

00:25:58,320 --> 00:25:53,710

from Proxima Centauri for what it truly

468

00:26:01,529 --> 00:25:58,330

was which is this there is now no reason

469

00:26:03,899 --> 00:26:01,539

to think that there is a substantial

470

00:26:07,409 --> 00:26:03,909

amount of dust around Proxima Centauri

471

00:26:09,810 --> 00:26:07,419

nor is there any information yet that

472

00:26:14,520 --> 00:26:09,820

indicates the star has a rich planetary

473

00:26:20,870 --> 00:26:14,530

system like ours now this is this is the

474

00:26:26,000 --> 00:26:20,880

fact nothing is living on Proxima be

475

00:26:31,440 --> 00:26:26,010

nothing at least not on its surface and

476  
00:26:32,899 --> 00:26:31,450  
if there was anything it's now burnt to

477  
00:26:37,560 --> 00:26:32,909  
a crisp

478  
00:26:41,520 --> 00:26:37,570  
seriously it's toast there is nothing

479  
00:26:42,270 --> 00:26:41,530  
there imagine for a second just for a

480  
00:26:47,220 --> 00:26:42,280  
second

481  
00:26:51,660 --> 00:26:47,230  
if our son suddenly ignited like that

482  
00:26:56,550 --> 00:26:51,670  
and every everything in the

483  
00:26:59,190 --> 00:26:56,560  
electromagnetic universe blasted us like

484  
00:27:03,600 --> 00:26:59,200  
that for ten seconds atmosphere

485  
00:27:07,940 --> 00:27:03,610  
everything that you see is gone in an

486  
00:27:14,220 --> 00:27:07,950  
instant everything on this planet is

487  
00:27:18,600 --> 00:27:14,230  
cooked completely the every everything

488  
00:27:22,340 --> 00:27:18,610

that you see every forest gone all the

489

00:27:27,720 --> 00:27:22,350

oceans gone everything that is left is

490

00:27:28,110 --> 00:27:27,730

black and that's it and ten seconds

491

00:27:31,140 --> 00:27:28,120

later

492

00:27:34,830 --> 00:27:31,150

all right ten seconds like no atmosphere

493

00:27:40,500 --> 00:27:34,840

right ten seconds later it's just this

494

00:27:44,430 --> 00:27:40,510

black rock it would think about that for

495

00:27:46,590 --> 00:27:44,440

a second it's crazy isn't it it kind of

496

00:27:50,010 --> 00:27:46,600

reminds you of possibly what happened to

497

00:27:52,020 --> 00:27:50,020

Mars you know could Cadabby it but the

498

00:27:55,430 --> 00:27:52,030

point is very very simple

499

00:27:58,230 --> 00:27:55,440

there is nothing living on Proxima beat

500

00:28:00,690 --> 00:27:58,240

we were excited there isn't even a

501  
00:28:04,080 --> 00:28:00,700  
reason to visit there's no reason to

502  
00:28:06,570 --> 00:28:04,090  
even look and for them to look at the

503  
00:28:08,760 --> 00:28:06,580  
data and say you know we've checked it

504  
00:28:10,230 --> 00:28:08,770  
out again and we want to kind of

505  
00:28:15,510 --> 00:28:10,240  
reassess this a little bit there's

506  
00:28:18,360 --> 00:28:15,520  
nothing there there is nothing there at

507  
00:28:20,600 --> 00:28:18,370  
all all right so the excitement was good

508  
00:28:23,850 --> 00:28:20,610  
though for a moment right you know

509  
00:28:27,180 --> 00:28:23,860  
Proxima Centauri Proxima be Goldilocks

510  
00:28:30,240 --> 00:28:27,190  
planet it's all good and then one year

511  
00:28:34,800 --> 00:28:30,250  
ago March of last year the planet was

512  
00:28:38,010 --> 00:28:34,810  
incinerated incinerated all right so

513  
00:28:41,850 --> 00:28:38,020

tonight's my favorite subject Egypt by

514

00:28:43,800 --> 00:28:41,860

even more favorite or subject Thoth we

515

00:28:47,970 --> 00:28:43,810

have discussed off many nights on this

516

00:28:51,419 --> 00:28:47,980

show many nights we've never done a full

517

00:28:54,240 --> 00:28:51,429

evening the Emerald tablets is something

518

00:28:58,750 --> 00:28:54,250

that I have not only read

519

00:29:01,990 --> 00:28:58,760

studied wondered about but here's the

520

00:29:06,580 --> 00:29:02,000

fascinating thing if you choose to go

521

00:29:09,159 --> 00:29:06,590

and research the Emerald tablets you

522

00:29:13,060 --> 00:29:09,169

find out something very very quick the

523

00:29:17,820 --> 00:29:13,070

information out there is sparse the real

524

00:29:21,970 --> 00:29:17,830

good information is really tough to find

525

00:29:24,759 --> 00:29:21,980

tonight Billy Carson is here forbidden

526

00:29:27,210 --> 00:29:24,769

knowledge all of his network that he has

527

00:29:31,269 --> 00:29:27,220

put together forbidden knowledge is is

528

00:29:34,210 --> 00:29:31,279

one of the not only repositories of

529

00:29:37,090 --> 00:29:34,220

knowledge but he does his research

530

00:29:40,389 --> 00:29:37,100

correct all of his TV shows are amazing

531

00:29:43,029 --> 00:29:40,399

to see he's just a great researcher but

532

00:29:45,310 --> 00:29:43,039

I can think of none better to jump into

533

00:29:47,889 --> 00:29:45,320

the Emerald tablets than Billy Carson

534

00:29:50,500 --> 00:29:47,899

and we've got him here for the duration

535

00:29:52,629 --> 00:29:50,510

of the show tonight so kick back relax

536

00:29:55,180 --> 00:29:52,639

welcome to everybody that's out there

537

00:29:58,180 --> 00:29:55,190

live enjoying the feed and I'll be right

538

00:30:01,330 --> 00:29:58,190

back with our guest Billy Carson you can

539

00:30:03,430 --> 00:30:01,340

follow me on Twitter at Jay Church radio

540

00:30:06,899 --> 00:30:03,440

email as Jimmy and Jimmy Church radio

541

00:30:10,690 --> 00:30:06,909

calm you can follow Billy on Twitter at

542

00:30:12,700 --> 00:30:10,700

for the number for bidden knowledge

543

00:30:15,250 --> 00:30:12,710

we've got everything up right now in the

544

00:30:18,789 --> 00:30:15,260

feed and if you have any questions or

545

00:30:22,539 --> 00:30:18,799

comments use hashtag f2b q the sandbox

546

00:30:26,260 --> 00:30:22,549

is hashtag f2b I'll be right back with

547

00:30:26,270 --> 00:30:57,060

[Music]

548

00:31:03,480 --> 00:31:00,100

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

549

00:31:09,940 --> 00:31:06,430

fade to black will now pause for Aiden

550

00:31:17,710 --> 00:31:09,950

identification the station that talks

551  
00:31:20,350 --> 00:31:17,720  
that kgr a radio when you take the beams

552  
00:31:22,899 --> 00:31:20,360  
from Central America with dashes of

553  
00:31:25,330 --> 00:31:22,909  
Indonesian and African mixed in and then

554  
00:31:28,180 --> 00:31:25,340  
roasted to the dark side of fade to

555  
00:31:31,330 --> 00:31:28,190  
black you create the ultimate brew of

556  
00:31:35,080 --> 00:31:31,340  
Fringe introducing the fade to black

557  
00:31:37,690 --> 00:31:35,090  
blend from River moon coffee yes River

558  
00:31:40,690 --> 00:31:37,700  
moons darkest customized roast was

559  
00:31:43,720 --> 00:31:40,700  
created for the love of fade to black

560  
00:31:46,389 --> 00:31:43,730  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

561  
00:31:49,960 --> 00:31:46,399  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

562  
00:31:52,930 --> 00:31:49,970  
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

563  
00:31:55,269 --> 00:31:52,940

coffee doc deep with distinct

564

00:31:57,999 --> 00:31:55,279

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

565

00:32:00,399 --> 00:31:58,009

like the bunker leaning further into the

566

00:32:03,700 --> 00:32:00,409

darkness of the roast is fade to black

567

00:32:05,350 --> 00:32:03,710

blend from river moon coffee just click

568

00:32:08,649 --> 00:32:05,360

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

569

00:32:11,460 --> 00:32:08,659

and use the promo code F to B blend for

570

00:32:16,330 --> 00:32:11,470

15% off of your order today

571

00:32:18,009 --> 00:32:16,340

gobekli tepe natural help solutions with

572

00:32:20,560 --> 00:32:18,019

Chris and Robbie hey Ronnie how you

573

00:32:23,740 --> 00:32:20,570

doing great Chris now you're the CEO of

574

00:32:26,049 --> 00:32:23,750

get the tea calm right yes I am what is

575

00:32:28,539 --> 00:32:26,059

get the tea calm I mean is this tea you

576

00:32:30,909 --> 00:32:28,549

buy in a store well no it's not I've

577

00:32:33,730 --> 00:32:30,919

changed teas just that life changing

578

00:32:35,889 --> 00:32:33,740

life change tea is an herbal tea that

579

00:32:37,360 --> 00:32:35,899

gently cleanses your body from intruders

580

00:32:40,480 --> 00:32:37,370

what do you mean by intruders

581

00:32:42,669 --> 00:32:40,490

well intruders are toxins chemicals GMOs

582

00:32:44,769 --> 00:32:42,679

heavy metals and more there are our food

583

00:32:46,960 --> 00:32:44,779

and our water in our air we breathe

584

00:32:49,779 --> 00:32:46,970

seriously yeah seriously

585

00:32:52,480 --> 00:32:49,789

and life changed tea will help you with

586

00:32:54,249 --> 00:32:52,490

removing these as you say intruders s

587

00:32:54,700 --> 00:32:54,259

right Chris are there side effects with

588

00:32:56,680 --> 00:32:54,710

this tea

589

00:32:58,720 --> 00:32:56,690

well you might lose a little weight when

590

00:33:00,789 --> 00:32:58,730

you clean your colon you lose weight you

591

00:33:03,190 --> 00:33:00,799

feel better and you have more energy Wow

592

00:33:04,509 --> 00:33:03,200

Ronnie where can people purchase life

593

00:33:07,750 --> 00:33:04,519

change tea oh that's easy

594

00:33:10,300 --> 00:33:07,760

get the tea calm that's get the tea

595

00:33:11,050 --> 00:33:10,310

a calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

596

00:33:14,260 --> 00:33:11,060

being on the show

597

00:33:20,290 --> 00:33:14,270

people don't forget get the T te a.com

598

00:33:21,610 --> 00:33:20,300

nine out of ten geneticists agreed fade

599

00:33:26,890 --> 00:33:21,620

to black

600

00:33:30,550 --> 00:33:26,900

is not your father's radio show on the

601  
00:33:37,600 --> 00:33:30,560  
game changer radio network and k GRA

602  
00:33:39,220 --> 00:33:37,610  
the planet K tra this summer tickets and

603  
00:33:41,410 --> 00:33:39,230  
hotel accommodations to the biggest

604  
00:33:43,630 --> 00:33:41,420  
conferences autograph books and DVDs

605  
00:33:45,640 --> 00:33:43,640  
chances to win all-inclusive conference

606  
00:33:49,000 --> 00:33:45,650  
cruises and private dinners with your

607  
00:33:51,130 --> 00:33:49,010  
favorite KCRA hosts click the contest

608  
00:33:53,230 --> 00:33:51,140  
tab @k GRA radio.com

609  
00:33:55,690 --> 00:33:53,240  
for your chance to win big this summer

610  
00:34:03,200 --> 00:33:55,700  
your contact for the best alternative

611  
00:34:07,620 --> 00:34:05,970  
hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

612  
00:34:09,830 --> 00:34:07,630  
you're listening to Jimmy George

613  
00:34:13,350 --> 00:34:09,840

radio.com

614

00:34:29,050 --> 00:34:13,360

what's up comments and we're listening

615

00:34:33,970 --> 00:34:31,380

all right welcome back fade to black

616

00:34:37,210 --> 00:34:33,980

Camille Jimmy Church you can follow me

617

00:34:38,020 --> 00:34:37,220

on twitter @ JT radio you can follow

618

00:34:41,500 --> 00:34:38,030

Billy

619

00:34:43,270 --> 00:34:41,510

at the number for bidden knowledge on

620

00:34:45,820 --> 00:34:43,280

Twitter we've got the links up in the

621

00:34:49,300 --> 00:34:45,830

feed right now I want to remind

622

00:34:50,710 --> 00:34:49,310

everybody tomorrow night is my AMA or

623

00:34:53,050 --> 00:34:50,720

ask me anything

624

00:34:55,420 --> 00:34:53,060

it's a simulcast we're gonna live feed

625

00:34:57,070 --> 00:34:55,430

on Facebook periscope and YouTube as

626

00:34:59,920 --> 00:34:57,080

well as the rest of our network

627

00:35:01,450 --> 00:34:59,930

affiliates and that's gonna be pretty

628

00:35:03,790 --> 00:35:01,460

exciting and fun I can't wait to do that

629

00:35:05,560 --> 00:35:03,800

with everybody Thursday night is another

630

00:35:07,210 --> 00:35:05,570

Fator night with Jon Rappoport and his

631

00:35:09,490 --> 00:35:07,220

own more fake newsroom live followed by

632

00:35:11,950 --> 00:35:09,500

open lines all night long but tonight

633

00:35:13,930 --> 00:35:11,960

it's Billy Carson he's the founder of

634

00:35:16,450 --> 00:35:13,940

forbidden knowledge and is the host on

635

00:35:18,430 --> 00:35:16,460

the new Gaia series deep space you know

636

00:35:21,970 --> 00:35:18,440

about the secret space program the SSP

637

00:35:23,650 --> 00:35:21,980

the series is an exploration of the

638

00:35:26,290 --> 00:35:23,660

secret space program and the types of

639

00:35:29,710 --> 00:35:26,300

technologies being used along with their

640

00:35:31,840 --> 00:35:29,720

potential origins he's also the host on

641

00:35:34,660 --> 00:35:31,850

Gaia's original series ancient

642

00:35:36,880 --> 00:35:34,670

civilizations and he has combined forces

643

00:35:38,980 --> 00:35:36,890

with the top anomaly hunters in the

644

00:35:42,070 --> 00:35:38,990

world to form the United family of

645

00:35:44,050 --> 00:35:42,080

anomaly hunters or oofah their mission

646

00:35:46,060 --> 00:35:44,060

is to provide enough evidence of past

647

00:35:48,190 --> 00:35:46,070

and present life on earth and other

648

00:35:51,100 --> 00:35:48,200

celestial bodies inside our own solar

649

00:35:53,110 --> 00:35:51,110

system of technologies being used with

650

00:35:55,780 --> 00:35:53,120

their potential origins and the group

651  
00:35:58,770 --> 00:35:55,790  
has pioneered two new fields of science

652  
00:35:59,950 --> 00:35:58,780  
archaeo-astronomer and Astro

653  
00:36:02,980 --> 00:35:59,960  
anthropology

654  
00:36:05,640 --> 00:36:02,990  
he's also the CEO of first class space

655  
00:36:09,460 --> 00:36:05,650  
agency based in Fort Lauderdale Florida

656  
00:36:11,440 --> 00:36:09,470  
Carlson's space agency is involved in

657  
00:36:14,070 --> 00:36:11,450  
research and development of alternative

658  
00:36:18,100 --> 00:36:14,080  
propulsion systems and zero-point energy

659  
00:36:21,400 --> 00:36:18,110  
devices but tonight we're gonna discuss

660  
00:36:23,200 --> 00:36:21,410  
his new book compendium of the Emerald

661  
00:36:26,050 --> 00:36:23,210  
tablets that's right we're gonna do

662  
00:36:28,480 --> 00:36:26,060  
Toth all night tonight the book gives

663  
00:36:31,150 --> 00:36:28,490

unique insight and understanding of the

664

00:36:33,820 --> 00:36:31,160

content that was authored by Thoth over

665

00:36:35,140 --> 00:36:33,830

thirty six thousand years ago and I

666

00:36:37,690 --> 00:36:35,150

would like to welcome for the first time

667

00:36:41,640 --> 00:36:37,700

to fade to black I don't know why Billy

668

00:36:43,829 --> 00:36:41,650

Carson why did we wait for years Billy I

669

00:36:45,569 --> 00:36:43,839

no man but you know the universe says it

670

00:36:47,250 --> 00:36:45,579

has everything in its own time in its

671

00:36:50,010 --> 00:36:47,260

own plan and I'm just glad to be here

672

00:36:52,140 --> 00:36:50,020

and I'm very excited that you know now

673

00:36:54,029 --> 00:36:52,150

is the time yeah thank you so much and

674

00:36:56,819 --> 00:36:54,039

this is this is the cool thing you get

675

00:37:01,230 --> 00:36:56,829

the first time guest disclaimer

676

00:37:02,789 --> 00:37:01,240

so which is this it's it's just you and

677

00:37:04,559 --> 00:37:02,799

I sitting on my couch having a

678

00:37:06,599 --> 00:37:04,569

conversation as friends and where the

679

00:37:08,460 --> 00:37:06,609

conversation starts it starts where it

680

00:37:09,660 --> 00:37:08,470

ends it ends but we're gonna end his

681

00:37:12,240 --> 00:37:09,670

friends you ready

682

00:37:16,140 --> 00:37:12,250

so I'm ready man let's go let's let's do

683

00:37:18,599 --> 00:37:16,150

this now with you now we're going to

684

00:37:20,760 --> 00:37:18,609

talk about Thoth tonight and and we're

685

00:37:22,980 --> 00:37:20,770

gonna get into that and and have a lot

686

00:37:27,930 --> 00:37:22,990

of fun and I'm excited about that but

687

00:37:31,140 --> 00:37:27,940

there's another side to you and when you

688

00:37:35,450 --> 00:37:31,150

call your organization and your presence

689

00:37:38,569 --> 00:37:35,460

forbidden knowledge that that is

690

00:37:40,650 --> 00:37:38,579

all-encompassing that's everything right

691

00:37:43,440 --> 00:37:40,660

absolutely it's pretty much everything

692

00:37:45,950 --> 00:37:43,450

man it's a it's an accumulation of a lot

693

00:37:48,900 --> 00:37:45,960

of suppressed information it's not

694

00:37:49,890 --> 00:37:48,910

banned knowledge where it's information

695

00:37:52,769 --> 00:37:49,900

that's you know considered maybe

696

00:37:55,200 --> 00:37:52,779

completely top secret or unaccessible

697

00:37:57,650 --> 00:37:55,210

but forbidden knowledge is extremely

698

00:37:59,849 --> 00:37:57,660

suppressed information hard to find

699

00:38:01,200 --> 00:37:59,859

content kind of like the Emerald Tablet

700

00:38:02,579 --> 00:38:01,210

see we're talking about earlier kind of

701  
00:38:04,620 --> 00:38:02,589  
hard to put it all together because it's

702  
00:38:06,720 --> 00:38:04,630  
very sparse information out there and

703  
00:38:08,130 --> 00:38:06,730  
there's a lot of topics like that out

704  
00:38:09,809 --> 00:38:08,140  
there and so what I try to do is I try

705  
00:38:11,099 --> 00:38:09,819  
to go out there and grab information

706  
00:38:14,010 --> 00:38:11,109  
from a lot of different places and

707  
00:38:15,329 --> 00:38:14,020  
sources and and try to build a puzzle

708  
00:38:16,829 --> 00:38:15,339  
you know try to put the pieces of the

709  
00:38:18,779 --> 00:38:16,839  
puzzle together so we can all have some

710  
00:38:20,700 --> 00:38:18,789  
type of a picture of of what's really

711  
00:38:23,819 --> 00:38:20,710  
going on out there and what I find

712  
00:38:28,049 --> 00:38:23,829  
amazing is the community that you have

713  
00:38:31,019 --> 00:38:28,059

built is is pretty big and that's that's

714

00:38:34,470 --> 00:38:31,029

no joke and a lot like fade to black or

715

00:38:36,120 --> 00:38:34,480

coast to coast or Gaia these you know

716

00:38:38,400 --> 00:38:36,130

these different communities that are

717

00:38:40,490 --> 00:38:38,410

putting this information out which which

718

00:38:46,289 --> 00:38:40,500

you're part of all of those communities

719

00:38:48,410 --> 00:38:46,299

it is huge and growing and it just shows

720

00:38:50,900 --> 00:38:48,420

you doesn't it that

721

00:38:53,180 --> 00:38:50,910

this there there are so many out there

722

00:38:56,060 --> 00:38:53,190

that want answers to these questions

723

00:38:58,150 --> 00:38:56,070

we're no longer fringe right this is

724

00:39:00,410 --> 00:38:58,160

right we're the status quo now

725

00:39:02,660 --> 00:39:00,420

absolutely man it's so good to see I

726

00:39:06,680 --> 00:39:02,670

mean I remember starting my research

727

00:39:08,930 --> 00:39:06,690

really literally back in 1977 and that's

728

00:39:10,490 --> 00:39:08,940

going and pulling down Cyclopaedia

729

00:39:12,470 --> 00:39:10,500

Britannica's off the school's shelf at

730

00:39:15,890 --> 00:39:12,480

rainbow Park Elementary in opa-locka

731

00:39:17,960 --> 00:39:15,900

Florida because I had saw what I thought

732

00:39:19,940 --> 00:39:17,970

was a UFO in my backyard and I didn't

733

00:39:21,590 --> 00:39:19,950

know what that was of what it possibly

734

00:39:23,570 --> 00:39:21,600

could be so I started researching from

735

00:39:28,100 --> 00:39:23,580

that point literally is when I started

736

00:39:29,960 --> 00:39:28,110

my research but it was so hard to talk

737

00:39:31,310 --> 00:39:29,970

to anybody about everything had to be

738

00:39:32,990 --> 00:39:31,320

done in secret you know I would meet

739

00:39:34,880 --> 00:39:33,000

with friends in private just a few

740

00:39:37,130 --> 00:39:34,890

handful of guys and we would trade

741

00:39:38,450 --> 00:39:37,140

information back and forth and then you

742

00:39:39,950 --> 00:39:38,460

know but you would still be laughed at

743

00:39:42,050 --> 00:39:39,960

if you would bring this up to anybody

744

00:39:46,040 --> 00:39:42,060

and a regular conversation you know

745

00:39:48,560 --> 00:39:46,050

going on many years from VHS tapes to CD

746

00:39:51,020 --> 00:39:48,570

set the set tapes to DVD exchanges and

747

00:39:53,180 --> 00:39:51,030

then to web forums and websites blogs

748

00:39:54,860 --> 00:39:53,190

and now social media it's been a long

749

00:39:56,390 --> 00:39:54,870

road to get to the point now where I can

750

00:39:58,700 --> 00:39:56,400

just go to a restaurant hear people

751  
00:40:01,700 --> 00:39:58,710  
talking about conspiracies and aliens

752  
00:40:03,650 --> 00:40:01,710  
openly it's like wow this is such a you

753  
00:40:07,220 --> 00:40:03,660  
know a fresh breath of breath of fresh

754  
00:40:09,860 --> 00:40:07,230  
air when you look back I mean there was

755  
00:40:12,770 --> 00:40:09,870  
a day and you can laugh if you want if

756  
00:40:16,010 --> 00:40:12,780  
you look back you remember when you had

757  
00:40:19,400 --> 00:40:16,020  
your first follower right yet first a

758  
00:40:23,510 --> 00:40:19,410  
subscriber right and do you sit back now

759  
00:40:25,220 --> 00:40:23,520  
and go how the heck did I get here I do

760  
00:40:27,560 --> 00:40:25,230  
sometimes I mean the other day I spent

761  
00:40:29,240 --> 00:40:27,570  
about 15 minutes scrolling just well

762  
00:40:31,760 --> 00:40:29,250  
inform the Instagram account all the way

763  
00:40:33,050 --> 00:40:31,770

back to the very first one that I uh you

764

00:40:36,170 --> 00:40:33,060

know that I posted which was an

765

00:40:43,130 --> 00:40:36,180

elongated skull from Peru and I had

766

00:40:44,900 --> 00:40:43,140

three likes on it and you know myself I

767

00:40:46,220 --> 00:40:44,910

don't know why I'm still trying to you

768

00:40:47,480 --> 00:40:46,230

know put this information out because I

769

00:40:48,860 --> 00:40:47,490

had tried so many different ways of

770

00:40:50,330 --> 00:40:48,870

getting information out and everything

771

00:40:52,700 --> 00:40:50,340

seemed like it would just wasn't taking

772

00:40:54,110 --> 00:40:52,710

off you know right and then I said I'm

773

00:40:56,090 --> 00:40:54,120

gonna try this Instagram and Facebook

774

00:40:57,530 --> 00:40:56,100

thing and tried that way instead of

775

00:40:59,240 --> 00:40:57,540

using websites cuz the web sites were

776  
00:41:01,640 --> 00:40:59,250  
getting attacked and pinged down and so

777  
00:41:02,060 --> 00:41:01,650  
forth and um I just kept with it and I

778  
00:41:04,760 --> 00:41:02,070  
would

779  
00:41:06,890 --> 00:41:04,770  
days where we get 9 likes on a picture

780  
00:41:08,870 --> 00:41:06,900  
or post and I will go okay now I'll like

781  
00:41:10,370 --> 00:41:08,880  
it myself so I can have 10 so all the

782  
00:41:14,990 --> 00:41:10,380  
names can go away and looks like you

783  
00:41:17,660 --> 00:41:15,000  
know there's some activity this is

784  
00:41:19,700 --> 00:41:17,670  
what's crazy for the audience either

785  
00:41:21,860 --> 00:41:19,710  
most of our audience knows about your

786  
00:41:23,960 --> 00:41:21,870  
social media activity and the size of

787  
00:41:25,400 --> 00:41:23,970  
your audience but for those that don't

788  
00:41:27,800 --> 00:41:25,410

and don't know what we're talking about

789

00:41:30,740 --> 00:41:27,810

how many Facebook followers on the

790

00:41:32,450 --> 00:41:30,750

forbidden knowledge page on Facebook

791

00:41:37,250 --> 00:41:32,460

forbidden ologist five hundred sixty

792

00:41:40,790 --> 00:41:37,260

thousand five hundred and sixty thousand

793

00:41:43,600 --> 00:41:40,800

that's incredible Instagram Instagram is

794

00:41:46,610 --> 00:41:43,610

seven hundred and twenty four thousand

795

00:41:48,770 --> 00:41:46,620

and then I have Facebook groups that

796

00:41:49,970 --> 00:41:48,780

have seventy five to a hundred thousand

797

00:41:52,430 --> 00:41:49,980

in each group and there's multiple

798

00:41:54,620 --> 00:41:52,440

groups of those and I also have about

799

00:41:56,060 --> 00:41:54,630

twenty Facebook pages so I'm just giving

800

00:41:58,790 --> 00:41:56,070

you the forbidden knowledge account

801  
00:42:00,350 --> 00:41:58,800  
anyway in the sub pages in different

802  
00:42:02,690 --> 00:42:00,360  
categories altogether it's close to

803  
00:42:06,290 --> 00:42:02,700  
three million people how did you get

804  
00:42:09,610 --> 00:42:06,300  
here you know and you know that's

805  
00:42:13,190 --> 00:42:09,620  
incredible and and we do the same thing

806  
00:42:15,590 --> 00:42:13,200  
here with us and if you you know because

807  
00:42:18,410 --> 00:42:15,600  
you look at all of the individual you

808  
00:42:20,780 --> 00:42:18,420  
know groups and things and networks and

809  
00:42:23,810 --> 00:42:20,790  
and then we add everything together when

810  
00:42:26,030 --> 00:42:23,820  
we come up with these crazy numbers and

811  
00:42:28,160 --> 00:42:26,040  
and we have to pinch ourselves we're

812  
00:42:30,440 --> 00:42:28,170  
very thankful you know you didn't do it

813  
00:42:32,600 --> 00:42:30,450

with advertising it's organically grown

814

00:42:34,370 --> 00:42:32,610

and we've done the same thing and you

815

00:42:37,880 --> 00:42:34,380

look at you know like the coast-to-coast

816

00:42:39,560 --> 00:42:37,890

numbers or the guy in numbers which

817

00:42:40,790 --> 00:42:39,570

again I want everybody to know that you

818

00:42:44,210 --> 00:42:40,800

know Billy's part of all of these

819

00:42:46,490 --> 00:42:44,220

communities and so and you look at this

820

00:42:49,580 --> 00:42:46,500

and we are talking about millions and

821

00:42:51,470 --> 00:42:49,590

millions of people yes sir we are

822

00:42:55,280 --> 00:42:51,480

touching a percentage of the world every

823

00:42:57,470 --> 00:42:55,290

single day now amazing yeah and and so

824

00:42:59,720 --> 00:42:57,480

congratulations on that for fighting the

825

00:43:02,960 --> 00:42:59,730

good fight it's not easy you know and

826

00:43:05,390 --> 00:43:02,970

this is when somebody comes up to you

827

00:43:07,460 --> 00:43:05,400

then we'll jump into thoth but I just

828

00:43:09,980 --> 00:43:07,470

have to go host a host here and ask you

829

00:43:12,800 --> 00:43:09,990

a couple of questions that I know you'll

830

00:43:15,210 --> 00:43:12,810

enjoy when somebody comes up to you and

831

00:43:16,440 --> 00:43:15,220

says hey man

832

00:43:18,780 --> 00:43:16,450

think about how many times this has

833

00:43:22,410 --> 00:43:18,790

happened so give me the generic answer

834

00:43:24,900 --> 00:43:22,420

but people go hey man you know I want to

835

00:43:28,920 --> 00:43:24,910

start a Facebook group how long does it

836

00:43:30,900 --> 00:43:28,930

take to get 500,000 is it easy right

837

00:43:32,640 --> 00:43:30,910

yeah they always did that man I get that

838

00:43:33,990 --> 00:43:32,650

so many times and I'm like you know just

839

00:43:36,750 --> 00:43:34,000

jump on and they get started I've been

840

00:43:39,390 --> 00:43:36,760

doing this since you know for 2010 just

841

00:43:41,700 --> 00:43:39,400

on you know social media trying to get

842

00:43:43,140 --> 00:43:41,710

it going you know in this 2017 now

843

00:43:45,210 --> 00:43:43,150

whatever year it is at the time but they

844

00:43:47,490 --> 00:43:45,220

asked but I said you know just jump in

845

00:43:49,589 --> 00:43:47,500

and start trying to you know accumulate

846

00:43:50,760 --> 00:43:49,599

some some good quality content and put

847

00:43:52,230 --> 00:43:50,770

some information out there and you know

848

00:43:54,329 --> 00:43:52,240

see where it takes you but it's gonna

849

00:43:56,700 --> 00:43:54,339

take a lot of effort and also of money I

850

00:43:58,800 --> 00:43:56,710

mean I've spent money not on getting

851

00:44:01,530 --> 00:43:58,810

marketing but on on doing things like

852

00:44:03,780 --> 00:44:01,540

hosting my own video network and making

853

00:44:05,520 --> 00:44:03,790

a mobile app you know just all different

854

00:44:07,890 --> 00:44:05,530

types of ways to generate more organic

855

00:44:09,720 --> 00:44:07,900

traffic it's not just something you just

856

00:44:11,880 --> 00:44:09,730

you know wake up and do it and the

857

00:44:13,890 --> 00:44:11,890

contents got to be very solid and sounds

858

00:44:16,859 --> 00:44:13,900

gotta be I was a very first person on

859

00:44:18,420 --> 00:44:16,869

Instagram posting the whole 20 to 100

860

00:44:19,680 --> 00:44:18,430

characters of content you could post

861

00:44:21,030 --> 00:44:19,690

underneath an image and people were like

862

00:44:22,770 --> 00:44:21,040

how did you put that if that much

863

00:44:24,720 --> 00:44:22,780

information and underneath the picture I

864

00:44:27,329 --> 00:44:24,730

said well I just kept typing until I

865

00:44:30,990 --> 00:44:27,339

until I told me to stop you know and

866

00:44:34,770 --> 00:44:31,000

that's they think that it's easy and

867

00:44:37,740 --> 00:44:34,780

it's not it is a 24 hour day seven day a

868

00:44:39,750 --> 00:44:37,750

week commitment and you can't stop there

869

00:44:43,530 --> 00:44:39,760

isn't you can't take a day off you just

870

00:44:45,800 --> 00:44:43,540

can't know it oh my god that's just the

871

00:44:49,650 --> 00:44:45,810

way it is and and again congratulations

872

00:44:51,720 --> 00:44:49,660

your presence is is phenomenal now this

873

00:44:54,930 --> 00:44:51,730

is let's uh let's let's jump into

874

00:44:56,700 --> 00:44:54,940

thought we you and I were talking

875

00:45:00,510 --> 00:44:56,710

earlier and I had mentioned this in the

876

00:45:02,520 --> 00:45:00,520

show open or when it comes to Thoth if

877

00:45:05,450 --> 00:45:02,530

you choose to research it because it's a

878

00:45:09,180 --> 00:45:05,460

fascinating subject Thoth and just in of

879

00:45:12,319 --> 00:45:09,190

himself being one of the original gods

880

00:45:18,329 --> 00:45:12,329

in Egypt is is great but even reach

881

00:45:19,319 --> 00:45:18,339

researching the written history from

882

00:45:21,359 --> 00:45:19,329

Egypt

883

00:45:23,880 --> 00:45:21,369

you know the documented stuff it's hard

884

00:45:25,920 --> 00:45:23,890

to get that information and then when

885

00:45:26,740 --> 00:45:25,930

you go beyond that and get into the

886

00:45:28,990 --> 00:45:26,750

Emerald tab

887

00:45:33,580 --> 00:45:29,000

and you're jumping back to maybe Lemuria

888

00:45:37,020 --> 00:45:33,590

or Atlantis and 36,000 years and and and

889

00:45:42,430 --> 00:45:37,030

that history it gets thinner and thinner

890

00:45:43,660 --> 00:45:42,440

so you you chose to research this it's

891

00:45:46,240 --> 00:45:43,670

difficult isn't it

892

00:45:48,370 --> 00:45:46,250

oh very difficult man you know it's um

893

00:45:51,160 --> 00:45:48,380

the first time reading him and going

894

00:45:53,470 --> 00:45:51,170

through them it was amazing just knowing

895

00:45:55,630 --> 00:45:53,480

that this could potentially be something

896

00:45:57,760 --> 00:45:55,640

that really is this old because the

897

00:45:59,230 --> 00:45:57,770

quantum physics in there in the alchemy

898

00:46:01,839 --> 00:45:59,240

and there is stupendous I mean it's off

899

00:46:03,700 --> 00:46:01,849

the charts and I'm going man this is

900

00:46:06,280 --> 00:46:03,710

really you know high-tech stuff if you

901  
00:46:08,740 --> 00:46:06,290  
if you really delve into it I really

902  
00:46:11,020 --> 00:46:08,750  
wonder if we can figure out if we can

903  
00:46:13,030 --> 00:46:11,030  
document you know as much as possible to

904  
00:46:15,010 --> 00:46:13,040  
add credibility to this record and

905  
00:46:18,010 --> 00:46:15,020  
that's what started me on my path the

906  
00:46:20,109 --> 00:46:18,020  
research and Emerald tablets now okay so

907  
00:46:23,080 --> 00:46:20,119  
let's start with the basics what are the

908  
00:46:28,270 --> 00:46:23,090  
Emerald tablets of thoth the Emerald

909  
00:46:30,190 --> 00:46:28,280  
tablets are an actual written epic by

910  
00:46:32,050 --> 00:46:30,200  
Thoth himself in other words he is the

911  
00:46:34,150 --> 00:46:32,060  
one who actually authored this these

912  
00:46:37,839 --> 00:46:34,160  
tablets they're written in ancient

913  
00:46:39,400 --> 00:46:37,849

Atlantean according to Dori L and many

914

00:46:42,960 --> 00:46:39,410

others Isaac Newton and many others that

915

00:46:45,970 --> 00:46:42,970

have translated them and they're ten

916

00:46:49,240 --> 00:46:45,980

actual tablets but they were broken down

917

00:46:51,339 --> 00:46:49,250

in the writings into fifteen but there

918

00:46:53,980 --> 00:46:51,349

were actually ten tablets of emerald

919

00:46:57,220 --> 00:46:53,990

green their structure is atomically

920

00:46:58,660 --> 00:46:57,230

fixed so that no change really ever

921

00:47:03,220 --> 00:46:58,670

takes place in the structure of the

922

00:47:06,180 --> 00:47:03,230

tablets themselves and they are you know

923

00:47:08,950 --> 00:47:06,190

according to what I've researched so far

924

00:47:11,520 --> 00:47:08,960

wanted a probably the main source for

925

00:47:14,829 --> 00:47:11,530

all religions everything from

926

00:47:16,660 --> 00:47:14,839

Christianity to all the a Brahmins you

927

00:47:18,820 --> 00:47:16,670

know Jewish religion everything stems

928

00:47:22,030 --> 00:47:18,830

from this source from mister from these

929

00:47:23,829 --> 00:47:22,040

tablets everything I mean literally all

930

00:47:26,200 --> 00:47:23,839

the stories even dude the Great Flood is

931

00:47:28,000 --> 00:47:26,210

in the opening tablet so that's an

932

00:47:30,280 --> 00:47:28,010

amazing source of information now

933

00:47:31,750 --> 00:47:30,290

they're called the Emerald tablets

934

00:47:33,210 --> 00:47:31,760

because they're green but they're not

935

00:47:36,480 --> 00:47:33,220

made of emerald

936

00:47:38,800 --> 00:47:36,490

believe that they're most likely

937

00:47:40,330 --> 00:47:38,810

eight-sided because God is a Thoth is

938

00:47:42,790 --> 00:47:40,340

the god of eight

939

00:47:45,160 --> 00:47:42,800

so they're most likely eight-sided

940

00:47:46,810 --> 00:47:45,170

giving them that title emerald tablets

941

00:47:49,720 --> 00:47:46,820

because most emerald stones are eight

942

00:47:51,040 --> 00:47:49,730

sided or octal stones right and I

943

00:47:53,020 --> 00:47:51,050

believe that that's why they call them

944

00:47:56,020 --> 00:47:53,030

the Emerald tablets when did they first

945

00:47:58,930 --> 00:47:56,030

appear in history who was the first to

946

00:48:01,630 --> 00:47:58,940

talk about him the very first person to

947

00:48:07,590 --> 00:48:01,640

talk about him was a li was Phillip of

948

00:48:12,210 --> 00:48:07,600

Tripoli in 683 ad and he actually

949

00:48:18,520 --> 00:48:12,220

translated the the Emerald tablets and

950

00:48:22,150 --> 00:48:18,530

it was also translated as well by Sir

951  
00:48:23,710 --> 00:48:22,160  
Isaac Newton and that was also close to

952  
00:48:27,400 --> 00:48:23,720  
that and I'm sorry that that was in the

953  
00:48:31,540 --> 00:48:27,410  
1200 so you have two different sources

954  
00:48:32,800 --> 00:48:31,550  
here going way back into the early you

955  
00:48:34,750 --> 00:48:32,810  
know part of this century in the early

956  
00:48:37,570 --> 00:48:34,760  
part of this time for him to win right

957  
00:48:39,790 --> 00:48:37,580  
now and you know it's hard to go back

958  
00:48:41,320 --> 00:48:39,800  
much further than that everybody else

959  
00:48:43,180 --> 00:48:41,330  
that has translated kind of came a

960  
00:48:47,170 --> 00:48:43,190  
little bit after that right well up

961  
00:48:48,700 --> 00:48:47,180  
until 1925 was the most recent one that

962  
00:48:50,710 --> 00:48:48,710  
we had with a lot of information from

963  
00:48:52,870 --> 00:48:50,720

Michael doriel dr. Michael Doral who was

964

00:48:56,020 --> 00:48:52,880

given permission from the White Lodge

965

00:48:58,600 --> 00:48:56,030

from the actual pyramid priesthood to

966

00:49:00,820 --> 00:48:58,610

not only decipher them or write it write

967

00:49:04,060 --> 00:49:00,830

about them but also to return them back

968

00:49:06,340 --> 00:49:04,070

to Egypt now let's let's talk about that

969

00:49:09,810 --> 00:49:06,350

before we get to content in the history

970

00:49:15,130 --> 00:49:09,820

and and you know going back 36,000 years

971

00:49:17,170 --> 00:49:15,140

where are they today today I personally

972

00:49:18,940 --> 00:49:17,180

believe there's two places that the

973

00:49:20,770 --> 00:49:18,950

actual tablets themselves can be I know

974

00:49:23,290 --> 00:49:20,780

where some of the writings are but the

975

00:49:25,510 --> 00:49:23,300

tablets themselves most likely are in

976

00:49:28,630 --> 00:49:25,520

two places one place in the tan the

977

00:49:31,930 --> 00:49:28,640

Emerald tableaus talks about hiding them

978

00:49:34,420 --> 00:49:31,940

inside the Great Pyramid inside of this

979

00:49:35,860 --> 00:49:34,430

chamber now that chamber if they were

980

00:49:37,360 --> 00:49:35,870

really returned to that chamber that

981

00:49:39,580 --> 00:49:37,370

would might be the chamber that was just

982

00:49:41,680 --> 00:49:39,590

recently discovered about six or seven

983

00:49:43,720 --> 00:49:41,690

months ago above the King's Chamber in

984

00:49:47,500 --> 00:49:43,730

the Great Pyramid a tribe that Mulan

985

00:49:49,210 --> 00:49:47,510

scan it's pretty much almost an exact

986

00:49:51,580 --> 00:49:49,220

description of where Thoth says that he

987

00:49:53,800 --> 00:49:51,590

he would hit you know hit the secret

988

00:49:56,380 --> 00:49:53,810

records and the second place

989

00:49:59,170 --> 00:49:56,390

the second place would be the the

990

00:50:00,490 --> 00:49:59,180

Vatican archives the 50 miles of Vatican

991

00:50:01,750 --> 00:50:00,500

archives which are well documented

992

00:50:03,820 --> 00:50:01,760

everybody knows they're there and some

993

00:50:05,680 --> 00:50:03,830

limited people have had access to go

994

00:50:08,800 --> 00:50:05,690

down there for short periods of time so

995

00:50:10,270 --> 00:50:08,810

they are real Vatican archives they you

996

00:50:11,530 --> 00:50:10,280

know they know how to get their hands

997

00:50:14,050 --> 00:50:11,540

and they have the money to get their

998

00:50:15,970 --> 00:50:14,060

hands on a lot of things and archive

999

00:50:18,400 --> 00:50:15,980

this content information to keep it away

1000

00:50:21,070 --> 00:50:18,410

from the general population wouldn't it

1001  
00:50:23,850 --> 00:50:21,080  
be exciting if they were in this new

1002  
00:50:27,580 --> 00:50:23,860  
chamber that was just discovered right

1003  
00:50:31,600 --> 00:50:27,590  
absolutely game-changer right all bets

1004  
00:50:35,080 --> 00:50:31,610  
are off at that point but I have a funny

1005  
00:50:38,530 --> 00:50:35,090  
feeling that they've already been inside

1006  
00:50:42,400 --> 00:50:38,540  
that chamber if there was anything in

1007  
00:50:44,380 --> 00:50:42,410  
there it's gone right yeah it the that's

1008  
00:50:47,650 --> 00:50:44,390  
that fear I don't want it to be that way

1009  
00:50:51,160 --> 00:50:47,660  
but I just have this funny feeling it it

1010  
00:50:53,050 --> 00:50:51,170  
ain't that easy right I just yeah I mean

1011  
00:50:54,640 --> 00:50:53,060  
everything that they find over there day

1012  
00:50:56,440 --> 00:50:54,650  
by the time they tell us about it

1013  
00:50:58,540 --> 00:50:56,450

they've already gone through it all you

1014

00:51:02,460 --> 00:50:58,550

know it's probably considered some type

1015

00:51:04,420 --> 00:51:02,470

of a you know a military level you know

1016

00:51:05,470 --> 00:51:04,430

operation to where they want to make

1017

00:51:07,360 --> 00:51:05,480

sure it's not going to be a threat

1018

00:51:09,100 --> 00:51:07,370

against any type of national security or

1019

00:51:11,470 --> 00:51:09,110

global security or UN security or

1020

00:51:13,300 --> 00:51:11,480

whatever and they most likely sleep

1021

00:51:14,800 --> 00:51:13,310

these things clean and then give let's

1022

00:51:16,630 --> 00:51:14,810

say the okay you could tell the public

1023

00:51:18,670 --> 00:51:16,640

this is what you can say or this or that

1024

00:51:20,440 --> 00:51:18,680

is what you can say you know and that's

1025

00:51:22,780 --> 00:51:20,450

why you have people like Zahi Hawass

1026  
00:51:24,010 --> 00:51:22,790  
that are kind of like hey the users were

1027  
00:51:25,870 --> 00:51:24,020  
in puppet but he's gone was like a

1028  
00:51:27,550 --> 00:51:25,880  
puppet he just C takes information from

1029  
00:51:29,200 --> 00:51:27,560  
the powers that be and he feeds it to

1030  
00:51:30,010 --> 00:51:29,210  
the general population and most of its

1031  
00:51:33,010 --> 00:51:30,020  
not accurate

1032  
00:51:34,900 --> 00:51:33,020  
yeah there's no question about the the

1033  
00:51:37,330 --> 00:51:34,910  
narrative that has been written the

1034  
00:51:39,610 --> 00:51:37,340  
dogma that has been accepted and fed to

1035  
00:51:43,960 --> 00:51:39,620  
us about Egypt in our very own history

1036  
00:51:46,480 --> 00:51:43,970  
this is so ingrained that if something

1037  
00:51:49,000 --> 00:51:46,490  
came along like the Emerald tablets if

1038  
00:51:51,610 --> 00:51:49,010

something was inside that new chamber

1039

00:51:54,550 --> 00:51:51,620

that would indeed just like gobekli tepe

1040

00:51:57,730 --> 00:51:54,560

right that will indeed just rewrite

1041

00:52:01,720 --> 00:51:57,740

history they can't they can't just do it

1042

00:52:04,240 --> 00:52:01,730

like that it's just too it's just too

1043

00:52:06,660 --> 00:52:04,250

big it's really really changes

1044

00:52:08,400 --> 00:52:06,670

everything yeah

1045

00:52:10,800 --> 00:52:08,410

it's a really amazing I mean even some

1046

00:52:12,420 --> 00:52:10,810

of the you know I wish Pro I'm sure

1047

00:52:13,970 --> 00:52:12,430

we'll get into it but the the chambers

1048

00:52:16,440 --> 00:52:13,980

that were just recently discovered

1049

00:52:19,230 --> 00:52:16,450

officially now underneath the entire

1050

00:52:20,910 --> 00:52:19,240

Giza complex which though says in the

1051  
00:52:22,590 --> 00:52:20,920  
animal Talbots that you know that's

1052  
00:52:25,620 --> 00:52:22,600  
where the halls of Amenti are located I

1053  
00:52:27,630 --> 00:52:25,630  
mean so and the halls of Amenti are

1054  
00:52:29,130 --> 00:52:27,640  
actually you can geotag it on Google

1055  
00:52:30,060 --> 00:52:29,140  
Maps it's actually a physical location

1056  
00:52:31,740 --> 00:52:30,070  
at Giza

1057  
00:52:33,840 --> 00:52:31,750  
we're actually tagged going on going

1058  
00:52:36,660 --> 00:52:33,850  
Google Maps and it wasn't supposed to be

1059  
00:52:39,120 --> 00:52:36,670  
right and see there are certain yeah it

1060  
00:52:43,800 --> 00:52:39,130  
wasn't supposed to be just like this

1061  
00:52:46,140 --> 00:52:43,810  
chamber it ah he had told us so many

1062  
00:52:48,510 --> 00:52:46,150  
there's nothing to discover in the in

1063  
00:52:49,770 --> 00:52:48,520

King's bed there's nothing like there's

1064

00:52:51,510 --> 00:52:49,780

nothing in the grape here there's

1065

00:52:53,280 --> 00:52:51,520

nothing there there's nothing under the

1066

00:52:55,500 --> 00:52:53,290

Sphinx there's nothing there's nothing

1067

00:52:58,650 --> 00:52:55,510

to see here move along right well

1068

00:53:00,720 --> 00:52:58,660

apparently that is not the case well

1069

00:53:03,870 --> 00:53:00,730

right let's hope let's hope the the

1070

00:53:05,850 --> 00:53:03,880

tablets are there and and we are the

1071

00:53:09,570 --> 00:53:05,860

first to get inside of it and they

1072

00:53:11,760 --> 00:53:09,580

haven't already had access to it now

1073

00:53:16,080 --> 00:53:11,770

let's go back now let's locate so let's

1074

00:53:19,820 --> 00:53:16,090

jump back to the origins here when we

1075

00:53:24,240 --> 00:53:19,830

talk about Thoth there is also the

1076  
00:53:28,080 --> 00:53:24,250  
integration of him with the Anunnaki of

1077  
00:53:30,330 --> 00:53:28,090  
course with Atlantis and inland area so

1078  
00:53:32,900 --> 00:53:30,340  
where does it where does his history

1079  
00:53:36,960 --> 00:53:32,910  
start does it start with the Anunnaki

1080  
00:53:39,390 --> 00:53:36,970  
right or did it start with Atlantis okay

1081  
00:53:41,730 --> 00:53:39,400  
well Thoth is in Anunnaki and I think

1082  
00:53:44,310 --> 00:53:41,740  
people should understand the term

1083  
00:53:46,320 --> 00:53:44,320  
Anunnaki is a to me as a generalized

1084  
00:53:49,320 --> 00:53:46,330  
term for beings that came here from

1085  
00:53:51,060 --> 00:53:49,330  
another place I really honestly believe

1086  
00:53:53,940 --> 00:53:51,070  
that there were multiple different types

1087  
00:53:56,220 --> 00:53:53,950  
of people in other words humanoid maybe

1088  
00:53:58,440 --> 00:53:56,230

a reptilian humanoids of different

1089

00:54:00,060 --> 00:53:58,450

various types over many eons but the

1090

00:54:01,770 --> 00:54:00,070

Anunnaki are just is to me as a

1091

00:54:04,380 --> 00:54:01,780

generalized term mister where I took it

1092

00:54:07,110 --> 00:54:04,390

to understand it but those himself is

1093

00:54:08,970 --> 00:54:07,120

from that alien force so that outside

1094

00:54:11,550 --> 00:54:08,980

advanced being forced that came here a

1095

00:54:15,270 --> 00:54:11,560

very very long time ago and his father

1096

00:54:17,670 --> 00:54:15,280

and ki are ER in keys actually who the

1097

00:54:19,380 --> 00:54:17,680

earth is named after and his brother his

1098

00:54:21,779 --> 00:54:19,390

uncle with it would be and lil who's

1099

00:54:23,910 --> 00:54:21,789

auntie's brother

1100

00:54:26,069 --> 00:54:23,920

it was the ruler of the planet itself

1101

00:54:29,160 --> 00:54:26,079

and was also known as Yahweh in the

1102

00:54:31,709 --> 00:54:29,170

Bible and so forth but they came here

1103

00:54:34,679 --> 00:54:31,719

and started this Atlantean civilization

1104

00:54:36,989 --> 00:54:34,689

now Atlantis where I think people get

1105

00:54:39,359 --> 00:54:36,999

confused and now that I really dug into

1106

00:54:41,039 --> 00:54:39,369

this Atlantis was a ring city believe I

1107

00:54:42,949 --> 00:54:41,049

believe that was just a capital city

1108

00:54:46,079 --> 00:54:42,959

that may have been in the Atlantic Ocean

1109

00:54:48,390 --> 00:54:46,089

at one point that ended up sinking or

1110

00:54:49,829 --> 00:54:48,400

prime most likely that global global

1111

00:54:51,660 --> 00:54:49,839

flood or partial global flood or

1112

00:54:56,579 --> 00:54:51,670

whatever it was or maybe even some type

1113

00:54:58,109 --> 00:54:56,589

of attack but Atlantis now after doing

1114

00:55:00,569 --> 00:54:58,119

all this research of all these years

1115

00:55:02,489 --> 00:55:00,579

I've discovered that Atlantis was a not

1116

00:55:05,219 --> 00:55:02,499

only a global civilization on this

1117

00:55:07,109 --> 00:55:05,229

planet it was an inter stellar

1118

00:55:10,589 --> 00:55:07,119

civilization other words it covered our

1119

00:55:12,630 --> 00:55:10,599

entire solar system and beyond so it was

1120

00:55:14,699 --> 00:55:12,640

a very very big civilization I'm

1121

00:55:16,349 --> 00:55:14,709

estimating they were probably probably

1122

00:55:18,929 --> 00:55:16,359

at least 1 million years ahead of us in

1123

00:55:22,620 --> 00:55:18,939

technology well if we look at it in

1124

00:55:26,729 --> 00:55:22,630

those terms there is two things to look

1125

00:55:30,660 --> 00:55:26,739

at here one the melting of all of the

1126  
00:55:34,529 --> 00:55:30,670  
glaciers would have raised the sea level

1127  
00:55:37,229 --> 00:55:34,539  
and an overtaking Atlantis it overtook

1128  
00:55:40,650 --> 00:55:37,239  
anything that was existing in the oceans

1129  
00:55:42,870 --> 00:55:40,660  
as an island at that time yeah so yes so

1130  
00:55:44,910 --> 00:55:42,880  
that these these are facts that's number

1131  
00:55:47,309 --> 00:55:44,920  
one and that's why I think what you're

1132  
00:55:49,410 --> 00:55:47,319  
saying is very very solid I don't think

1133  
00:55:51,089 --> 00:55:49,420  
it was a volcanic eruption or and no I

1134  
00:55:55,439 --> 00:55:51,099  
think it's something very very simple

1135  
00:55:57,689 --> 00:55:55,449  
glaciers melted oceans rose by Allah by

1136  
00:56:00,179 --> 00:55:57,699  
hundreds of feet if not thousands and

1137  
00:56:02,729 --> 00:56:00,189  
and took over everything so there's that

1138  
00:56:06,479 --> 00:56:02,739

aspect but the other part is the

1139

00:56:08,819 --> 00:56:06,489

Anunnaki story itself and Mars and the

1140

00:56:11,640 --> 00:56:08,829

solar system and how they came here and

1141

00:56:15,209 --> 00:56:11,650

occupied so it actually makes a lot of

1142

00:56:17,519 --> 00:56:15,219

sense and the timelines fit the timeline

1143

00:56:19,949 --> 00:56:17,529

fit perfectly and when you look at the

1144

00:56:22,739 --> 00:56:19,959

history of the Anunnaki from the Enuma

1145

00:56:23,939 --> 00:56:22,749

Elish and the Atrahasis epoch and the

1146

00:56:26,309 --> 00:56:23,949

reason why I picked those two because

1147

00:56:27,929 --> 00:56:26,319

those two are are one of the older

1148

00:56:30,779 --> 00:56:27,939

epochs that you can look up and read

1149

00:56:32,549 --> 00:56:30,789

that were translated by people way back

1150

00:56:34,230 --> 00:56:32,559

in the early 1800s that nothing to do

1151

00:56:36,390 --> 00:56:34,240

with zecharia sitchin who I absolutely

1152

00:56:37,680 --> 00:56:36,400

of his work in his research it's a shame

1153

00:56:39,960 --> 00:56:37,690

what people try to do to them at the end

1154

00:56:41,550 --> 00:56:39,970

of his life but but you know I'd like to

1155

00:56:43,770 --> 00:56:41,560

go back and say okay look let's look at

1156

00:56:45,600 --> 00:56:43,780

the Enuma Elish and the entire a sceptic

1157

00:56:47,880 --> 00:56:45,610

because they only not only do they back

1158

00:56:49,530 --> 00:56:47,890

up the animal tablets and verify of some

1159

00:56:51,300 --> 00:56:49,540

of the information that's in there it

1160

00:56:54,240 --> 00:56:51,310

talks about the Anunnaki literally

1161

00:56:55,890 --> 00:56:54,250

coming to this planet with whether you

1162

00:56:58,410 --> 00:56:55,900

believe it was from Nibiru or from a

1163

00:56:59,430 --> 00:56:58,420

Sirius Star System or from Orion it

1164

00:57:00,840 --> 00:56:59,440

doesn't matter some people have

1165

00:57:02,700 --> 00:57:00,850

different you know views on that but

1166

00:57:05,040 --> 00:57:02,710

they came here that's the basis of the

1167

00:57:07,950 --> 00:57:05,050

story to strip-mine this planet and also

1168

00:57:10,980 --> 00:57:07,960

Mars for resources and one of those

1169

00:57:13,200 --> 00:57:10,990

resources being gold which they found

1170

00:57:14,820 --> 00:57:13,210

some of that monoatomic gold and the

1171

00:57:18,510 --> 00:57:14,830

temple of dandera i went to the temple

1172

00:57:19,620 --> 00:57:18,520

of dandera in May of 2014 and I saw the

1173

00:57:21,000 --> 00:57:19,630

stone where they claim that they

1174

00:57:23,430 --> 00:57:21,010

discovered underneath this stone the

1175

00:57:26,100 --> 00:57:23,440

powdered orb that the Anunnaki would

1176

00:57:28,380 --> 00:57:26,110

ingest for you know health benefits and

1177

00:57:29,730 --> 00:57:28,390

then make this elixir of life type of a

1178

00:57:31,950 --> 00:57:29,740

drink out of it and everything else so

1179

00:57:34,230 --> 00:57:31,960

all of that stuff is you know is there's

1180

00:57:36,930 --> 00:57:34,240

amazing facts that are in these these

1181

00:57:39,930 --> 00:57:36,940

tablets are etched in stone and made to

1182

00:57:41,580 --> 00:57:39,940

stand the test of time and when you look

1183

00:57:44,010 --> 00:57:41,590

at them you discover that these Anunnaki

1184

00:57:46,740 --> 00:57:44,020

beings came here about 450,000 years ago

1185

00:57:50,670 --> 00:57:46,750

and they labored on this planet and Mars

1186

00:57:52,680 --> 00:57:50,680

and our Moon for 200,000 years and then

1187

00:57:54,840 --> 00:57:52,690

they told there was finally a revolt and

1188

00:57:57,750 --> 00:57:54,850

you know the working class intern Aki

1189

00:57:59,910 --> 00:57:57,760

named de gg said okay we had enough they

1190

00:58:02,730 --> 00:57:59,920

came to an Lil's house a certain circled

1191

00:58:03,900 --> 00:58:02,740

his uh his mansion his encampment and

1192

00:58:06,330 --> 00:58:03,910

basically told him we're gonna go

1193

00:58:07,680 --> 00:58:06,340

all-out war unless we get some relief

1194

00:58:09,000 --> 00:58:07,690

we'll get a break a vacation or

1195

00:58:10,170 --> 00:58:09,010

something we don't even have any women

1196

00:58:12,480 --> 00:58:10,180

they didn't even have any women up on

1197

00:58:15,450 --> 00:58:12,490

Mars so it was really tense so right

1198

00:58:17,190 --> 00:58:15,460

right so they came to a conclusion that

1199

00:58:18,900 --> 00:58:17,200

well Anki actually came up with the

1200

00:58:22,620 --> 00:58:18,910

solution that he would take the existing

1201  
00:58:24,780 --> 00:58:22,630  
hominid and modify that hominid and to

1202  
00:58:27,359 --> 00:58:24,790  
create a worker slave you know so and

1203  
00:58:29,430 --> 00:58:27,369  
what people got to understand is even

1204  
00:58:32,730 --> 00:58:29,440  
way back then they didn't start off with

1205  
00:58:34,109 --> 00:58:32,740  
giving birth to humans it was a cloning

1206  
00:58:36,480 --> 00:58:34,119  
system that they had initially

1207  
00:58:38,190 --> 00:58:36,490  
established and a lot of people say well

1208  
00:58:39,480 --> 00:58:38,200  
why did the Anunnaki with all this

1209  
00:58:41,940 --> 00:58:39,490  
technology and all these advancements

1210  
00:58:42,359 --> 00:58:41,950  
why didn't they just make robots do the

1211  
00:58:44,220 --> 00:58:42,369  
work

1212  
00:58:45,660 --> 00:58:44,230  
well they had these machines because

1213  
00:58:47,220 --> 00:58:45,670

they talked about these machines and

1214

00:58:48,030 --> 00:58:47,230

these tablets that were crunching and

1215

00:58:49,710 --> 00:58:48,040

crushing and so

1216

00:58:52,050 --> 00:58:49,720

fourth and opening gaps in the earth and

1217

00:58:53,250 --> 00:58:52,060

everything else so they had machines to

1218

00:58:55,590 --> 00:58:53,260

help with the work they did have that

1219

00:58:57,900 --> 00:58:55,600

but they they and they had a couple of

1220

00:58:59,550 --> 00:58:57,910

androids not many but I think based off

1221

00:59:02,100 --> 00:58:59,560

of Marta I've read it looks like they

1222

00:59:04,410 --> 00:59:02,110

had a situation before that they had to

1223

00:59:07,380 --> 00:59:04,420

address with artificial intelligence and

1224

00:59:09,870 --> 00:59:07,390

the Anunnaki have a very big superiority

1225

00:59:11,310 --> 00:59:09,880

and a very big ego problem and they knew

1226

00:59:13,890 --> 00:59:11,320

I believe that if they created an army

1227

00:59:16,200 --> 00:59:13,900

of artificially intelligent beings that

1228

00:59:19,830 --> 00:59:16,210

they could potentially be rivaled so why

1229

00:59:21,750 --> 00:59:19,840

not create an existing biological slave

1230

00:59:23,250 --> 00:59:21,760

worker slave that you can control you

1231

00:59:25,140 --> 00:59:23,260

can control the genetics you can control

1232

00:59:27,690 --> 00:59:25,150

chromosome number two you can control

1233

00:59:29,310 --> 00:59:27,700

the level of consciousness and then you

1234

00:59:31,710 --> 00:59:29,320

can have some money that will never up

1235

00:59:33,180 --> 00:59:31,720

rise against you or or you know you'd

1236

00:59:34,260 --> 00:59:33,190

always be able to defeat them and I

1237

00:59:36,600 --> 00:59:34,270

think that's why they went with the

1238

00:59:38,550 --> 00:59:36,610

biological type of slave verses of

1239

00:59:41,120 --> 00:59:38,560

robotic slave yeah I think you're

1240

00:59:43,980 --> 00:59:41,130

spot-on with that and we're gonna be

1241

00:59:45,840 --> 00:59:43,990

taking a break right here I'm gonna I'm

1242

00:59:47,520 --> 00:59:45,850

gonna leave you with this during the

1243

00:59:52,050 --> 00:59:47,530

commercial you can think about this I

1244

00:59:54,530 --> 00:59:52,060

was told from a leading researcher that

1245

00:59:59,700 --> 00:59:54,540

we all love he was he was with Sitchin

1246

01:00:01,740 --> 00:59:59,710

and privately and says so okay then

1247

01:00:03,180 --> 01:00:01,750

where did you get it where did it come

1248

01:00:05,100 --> 01:00:03,190

from it goes well you know I got it from

1249

01:00:11,010 --> 01:00:05,110

the tablets nowhere did you well

1250

01:00:13,110 --> 01:00:11,020

I channel it now think about that the

1251

01:00:16,470 --> 01:00:13,120

story is so complex and so deep and so

1252

01:00:18,270 --> 01:00:16,480

wide and so accurate yes some is

1253

01:00:20,640 --> 01:00:18,280

extrapolated directly off of those

1254

01:00:22,950 --> 01:00:20,650

tablets that's that's a fact but it's

1255

01:00:24,840 --> 01:00:22,960

the other gaps in the story and I just

1256

01:00:27,750 --> 01:00:24,850

thought to myself when I was told that

1257

01:00:33,990 --> 01:00:27,760

one day I will disclose who told me this

1258

01:00:37,350 --> 01:00:34,000

nobody but it makes sense I Sitchin's

1259

01:00:39,060 --> 01:00:37,360

work is is just extraordinary and yeah

1260

01:00:42,090 --> 01:00:39,070

you're absolutely right towards the end

1261

01:00:44,280 --> 01:00:42,100

there it was not cool and there you go

1262

01:00:46,040 --> 01:00:44,290

all right our guest tonight Billy Carson

1263

01:00:49,050 --> 01:00:46,050

we're talking about his new book

1264

01:00:51,510 --> 01:00:49,060

compendium of the Emerald tablets we'll

1265

01:00:53,970 --> 01:00:51,520

continue the conversation and and we're

1266

01:00:56,280 --> 01:00:53,980

gonna go all the way back and we have to

1267

01:00:56,710 --> 01:00:56,290

we're gonna start at 36,000 years ago

1268

01:00:58,990 --> 01:00:56,720

move

1269

01:01:00,790 --> 01:00:59,000

we state the black community meters you

1270

01:01:03,970 --> 01:01:00,800

can follow me on twitter @ JT radio

1271

01:01:06,490 --> 01:01:03,980

follow Billy at forbidden knowledge on

1272

01:01:08,980 --> 01:01:06,500

Twitter of course there's forbidden

1273

01:01:11,620 --> 01:01:08,990

knowledge calm all of this social media

1274

01:01:13,599 --> 01:01:11,630

stuff is right there more with Billy

1275

01:01:26,339 --> 01:01:13,609

right after this short break stay with

1276

01:01:30,309 --> 01:01:28,180

this is fade to black

1277

01:01:34,000 --> 01:01:30,319

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1278

01:01:38,440 --> 01:01:34,010

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1279

01:01:41,349 --> 01:01:38,450

alliance this is kg are a digital

1280

01:01:46,150 --> 01:01:41,359

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1281

01:01:48,250 --> 01:01:46,160

Van Buren Arkansas hello fader Knotts

1282

01:01:51,910 --> 01:01:48,260

this is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing

1283

01:01:55,420 --> 01:01:51,920

new Pharma a company whose products are

1284

01:01:59,500 --> 01:01:55,430

based on science human function based on

1285

01:02:02,260 --> 01:01:59,510

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

1286

01:02:04,300 --> 01:02:02,270

pharma firmly believes in this science

1287

01:02:06,910 --> 01:02:04,310

and their research indicates that

1288

01:02:08,980 --> 01:02:06,920

support of the EECS provides the

1289

01:02:12,329 --> 01:02:08,990

beneficial effects for a healthy

1290

01:02:15,760 --> 01:02:12,339

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

1291

01:02:18,339 --> 01:02:15,770

relief capsules for painfully sleep

1292

01:02:21,430 --> 01:02:18,349

capsules which are natural support for

1293

01:02:24,640 --> 01:02:21,440

occasional sleeplessness Foundation is

1294

01:02:27,700 --> 01:02:24,650

support for your ECS and fit capsules

1295

01:02:29,349 --> 01:02:27,710

support your active lifestyle just click

1296

01:02:33,040 --> 01:02:29,359

on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

1297

01:02:34,990 --> 01:02:33,050

and use the promo code f to be for a 33

1298

01:02:38,319 --> 01:02:35,000

percent discount on all of their

1299

01:02:40,210 --> 01:02:38,329

products or visit new Pharma comm for

1300

01:02:54,130 --> 01:02:40,220

all of the knowledge on the science

1301  
01:02:56,260 --> 01:02:54,140  
that's gnu pharma comm gobekli tepe hi

1302  
01:02:58,030 --> 01:02:56,270  
this is Ray sobs here repping the planet

1303  
01:02:59,380 --> 01:02:58,040  
and you're listening to my good friend

1304  
01:03:01,660 --> 01:02:59,390  
Jimmy Church

1305  
01:03:04,480 --> 01:03:01,670  
fade to black on the game changer

1306  
01:03:08,710 --> 01:03:04,490  
network and the kgr a digital broadcast

1307  
01:03:10,620 --> 01:03:08,720  
station this is Toby Kebbell you're

1308  
01:03:14,319 --> 01:03:10,630  
listening to Jimmy Church radio.com

1309  
01:03:17,020 --> 01:03:14,329  
don't know me Jimmy I'm only little Amy

1310  
01:03:18,430 --> 01:03:17,030  
dream greeny this is Ari Gold where the

1311  
01:03:21,160 --> 01:03:18,440  
honey brothers

1312  
01:03:23,930 --> 01:03:21,170  
[Music]

1313  
01:03:26,270 --> 01:03:23,940

i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1314

01:03:31,150 --> 01:03:26,280

where the honey brothers and you're

1315

01:03:38,630 --> 01:03:35,030

ancient life oil life-changing the real

1316

01:03:41,210 --> 01:03:38,640

oil CBD is truly ancient life oil from

1317

01:03:43,820 --> 01:03:41,220

the source this oil has no psychoactive

1318

01:03:46,460 --> 01:03:43,830

effect and is also legal in all 50

1319

01:03:48,740 --> 01:03:46,470

states when you're healthy you're happy

1320

01:03:51,020 --> 01:03:48,750

the truth about this wonderful plant is

1321

01:03:53,840 --> 01:03:51,030

that it wants to give back to mankind

1322

01:03:56,720 --> 01:03:53,850

life longevity and happiness

1323

01:03:59,150 --> 01:03:56,730

ancient life oil are golden gray all

1324

01:04:01,670 --> 01:03:59,160

organic non-gmo and infused with

1325

01:04:04,040 --> 01:04:01,680

high-quality liquid coconut oil it's

1326

01:04:07,400 --> 01:04:04,050

simple just go to ancient life oil

1327

01:04:11,270 --> 01:04:07,410

dot-com today that's ancient life oil

1328

01:04:15,430 --> 01:04:11,280

dot-com the best purest organic and

1329

01:04:17,300 --> 01:04:15,440

non-gmo CBD in the world gobekli tepe

1330

01:04:18,650 --> 01:04:17,310

the statements made regarding these

1331

01:04:19,790 --> 01:04:18,660

products have not been evaluated by the

1332

01:04:20,990 --> 01:04:19,800

Food and Drug Administration these

1333

01:04:22,940 --> 01:04:21,000

products are not intended to diagnose

1334

01:04:23,900 --> 01:04:22,950

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1335

01:04:25,640 --> 01:04:23,910

consult your healthcare professional

1336

01:04:27,560 --> 01:04:25,650

about potential interactions or other

1337

01:04:29,240 --> 01:04:27,570

possible complications before using any

1338

01:04:31,070 --> 01:04:29,250

product this is Micah Hanks of the

1339

01:04:33,440 --> 01:04:31,080

graylien report and you're listening to

1340

01:04:35,300 --> 01:04:33,450

Jimmy church on fade to black across the

1341

01:04:37,940 --> 01:04:35,310

globe on the GameChanger radio network

1342

01:04:38,780 --> 01:04:37,950

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1343

01:04:42,990 --> 01:04:38,790

planet

1344

01:04:43,610 --> 01:04:43,000

[Music]

1345

01:04:58,490 --> 01:04:43,620

[Applause]

1346

01:05:02,880 --> 01:05:00,870

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1347

01:05:05,099 --> 01:05:02,890

Jimmy Church on the game changer network

1348

01:05:07,950 --> 01:05:05,109

in K GRA the planet our guest tonight

1349

01:05:09,569 --> 01:05:07,960

Billy Carson forbidden knowledge that's

1350

01:05:11,880 --> 01:05:09,579

right forbidden knowledge comes to fade

1351

01:05:14,789 --> 01:05:11,890

to black it's time for me to get mine

1352

01:05:16,890 --> 01:05:14,799

learn on not playing around follow me on

1353

01:05:19,380 --> 01:05:16,900

twitter IG Church radio you can follow

1354

01:05:22,380 --> 01:05:19,390

Billy add forbidden knowledge on Twitter

1355

01:05:25,289 --> 01:05:22,390

now Billy I want to clear something up

1356

01:05:34,099 --> 01:05:25,299

about Thoth you say though that I say

1357

01:05:37,890 --> 01:05:34,109

thought there are two different origin

1358

01:05:40,589 --> 01:05:37,900

stories about his creation one the son

1359

01:05:43,289 --> 01:05:40,599

of Anki right brother Marty oh okay I

1360

01:05:47,759 --> 01:05:43,299

get that then there's the other that he

1361

01:05:52,200 --> 01:05:47,769

was the son of raw and Heather so how

1362

01:05:54,930 --> 01:05:52,210

did you clear that up well just looking

1363

01:05:56,400 --> 01:05:54,940

into some of j.lo Clark's work from the

1364

01:05:59,009 --> 01:05:56,410

book that he wrote which is a great book

1365

01:06:00,690 --> 01:05:59,019

called seventh planet Mercury Rising he

1366

01:06:03,720 --> 01:06:00,700

has a lot of great sources in there that

1367

01:06:06,200 --> 01:06:03,730

kind of link both to thought me or they

1368

01:06:08,670 --> 01:06:06,210

dweller of who now who ends up being

1369

01:06:11,819 --> 01:06:08,680

according to this genealogy that's it's

1370

01:06:14,220 --> 01:06:11,829

in this book which I I can't say it's

1371

01:06:15,930 --> 01:06:14,230

100% but I trust his work is so good and

1372

01:06:18,299 --> 01:06:15,940

he's done such a great job with this but

1373

01:06:20,609 --> 01:06:18,309

this information it looks like both and

1374

01:06:22,349 --> 01:06:20,619

I thought me and the Dwarven all are the

1375

01:06:25,799 --> 01:06:22,359

same person who also is linked directly

1376

01:06:29,400 --> 01:06:25,809

to the end key figure which is even

1377

01:06:30,839 --> 01:06:29,410

mentioned in the in the Torah and some

1378

01:06:34,170 --> 01:06:30,849

of the other books some of the other

1379

01:06:36,450 --> 01:06:34,180

ancient texts so it looks like that is

1380

01:06:38,849 --> 01:06:36,460

the the link there it's coming through

1381

01:06:41,430 --> 01:06:38,859

the Emerald tablets from thought me the

1382

01:06:43,620 --> 01:06:41,440

dweller of Brunell being this this

1383

01:06:46,859 --> 01:06:43,630

person named Angie who after the flood

1384

01:06:50,160 --> 01:06:46,869

washed over the land he tells his son to

1385

01:06:52,950 --> 01:06:50,170

go out and you know basically fulfill

1386

01:06:55,019 --> 01:06:52,960

the plan that we worked out to regain

1387

01:06:57,180 --> 01:06:55,029

civilization around the planet reteach

1388

01:06:58,650 --> 01:06:57,190

to people bring and and and he sends him

1389

01:07:02,609 --> 01:06:58,660

first to the land of Khem which is

1390

01:07:04,380 --> 01:07:02,619

ancient Egypt so that's kind of where I

1391

01:07:06,539 --> 01:07:04,390

got it to be honest with you I got the

1392

01:07:08,069 --> 01:07:06,549

information that I kind of went with

1393

01:07:11,060 --> 01:07:08,079

that one because I couldn't find really

1394

01:07:13,650 --> 01:07:11,070

anything on the bra half the

1395

01:07:15,600 --> 01:07:13,660

beside that gonna give me anything

1396

01:07:18,840 --> 01:07:15,610

solder that grass one was a little bit

1397

01:07:20,280 --> 01:07:18,850

more mythical and I even went to the

1398

01:07:21,750 --> 01:07:20,290

temple of hathor they're happening with

1399

01:07:23,100 --> 01:07:21,760

the Hathor temple complex I've been

1400

01:07:24,870 --> 01:07:23,110

there I talked to the pyramid priest I

1401

01:07:27,840 --> 01:07:24,880

did a lot and I just couldn't get enough

1402

01:07:30,090 --> 01:07:27,850

information so I went with the other

1403

01:07:32,010 --> 01:07:30,100

assumption that he most likely was this

1404

01:07:34,260 --> 01:07:32,020

son of thought me as the kind of states

1405

01:07:37,680 --> 01:07:34,270

in the Emerald Tablet net and that that

1406

01:07:39,780 --> 01:07:37,690

person is an key who's telling him to go

1407

01:07:41,700 --> 01:07:39,790

out and take a crew and basically go

1408

01:07:44,040 --> 01:07:41,710

teach the planet what to do again and

1409

01:07:48,360 --> 01:07:44,050

get everybody back up to speed how did

1410

01:07:49,320 --> 01:07:48,370

he end up in Egypt well Thoth ends up in

1411

01:07:52,170 --> 01:07:49,330

Egypt

1412

01:07:56,340 --> 01:07:52,180

it's kind of weird we'll see before the

1413

01:07:59,460 --> 01:07:56,350

flood they were they were living in this

1414

01:08:02,670 --> 01:07:59,470

Atlantean civilization and they also had

1415

01:08:06,690 --> 01:08:02,680

occupied Iraq were mister potamia

1416

01:08:09,090 --> 01:08:06,700

now when the flood came that's when they

1417

01:08:11,520 --> 01:08:09,100

moved all the operations over to Egypt

1418

01:08:13,470 --> 01:08:11,530

and now what happened was his dad

1419

01:08:17,039 --> 01:08:13,480

thought being the dweller Brunell tells

1420

01:08:19,559 --> 01:08:17,049

him to go take everybody take your crew

1421

01:08:21,599 --> 01:08:19,569

get in the ship this is like in tablet

1422

01:08:24,150 --> 01:08:21,609

number one and they lift off in the ship

1423

01:08:26,820 --> 01:08:24,160

and traveled to the land of Khem well of

1424

01:08:30,030 --> 01:08:26,830

the hairy barbarians basically living in

1425

01:08:31,950 --> 01:08:30,040

the desert caves and and bring them up

1426

01:08:34,500 --> 01:08:31,960

to a higher level of civilization so his

1427

01:08:36,960 --> 01:08:34,510

first orders after the flood were to go

1428

01:08:38,880 --> 01:08:36,970

to cam now canvass where now we call

1429

01:08:40,710 --> 01:08:38,890

Egypt which was given that name much

1430

01:08:43,230 --> 01:08:40,720

much later so this is pre-dynastic era

1431

01:08:44,880 --> 01:08:43,240

this is a the very very beginning so

1432

01:08:46,230 --> 01:08:44,890

kind of like when Graham Hancock says

1433

01:08:48,510 --> 01:08:46,240

out of you know all of a sudden we just

1434

01:08:51,690 --> 01:08:48,520

all this stuff just popped up in Egypt

1435

01:08:53,910 --> 01:08:51,700

that's because this forced this alien

1436

01:08:56,579 --> 01:08:53,920

force or these these advanced beings

1437

01:08:58,920 --> 01:08:56,589

went there and sometime in a distant

1438

01:09:00,440 --> 01:08:58,930

past and according to Thoth and some of

1439

01:09:03,720 --> 01:09:00,450

the other records it appears that he

1440

01:09:07,050 --> 01:09:03,730

ruled over that area from 50,000 BC

1441

01:09:09,240 --> 01:09:07,060

until about 36,000 BC which is kind of

1442

01:09:11,910 --> 01:09:09,250

ironic that this that these tablets were

1443

01:09:13,559 --> 01:09:11,920

written written around that time and

1444

01:09:15,210 --> 01:09:13,569

also another thing that kind of locks

1445

01:09:17,789 --> 01:09:15,220

into there is where he says in the

1446

01:09:20,789 --> 01:09:17,799

Emerald tablets that I thought build it

1447

01:09:22,770 --> 01:09:20,799

the Great Pyramid so he's you know he's

1448

01:09:23,280 --> 01:09:22,780

basically saying he built that pyramid

1449

01:09:26,579 --> 01:09:23,290

over that

1450

01:09:29,039 --> 01:09:26,589

and complex in the animal tablets and if

1451

01:09:32,070 --> 01:09:29,049

you look at some information about the

1452

01:09:34,380 --> 01:09:32,080

Sphinx and weathering patterns and the

1453

01:09:36,840 --> 01:09:34,390

most likely date that the Sphinx and the

1454

01:09:38,460 --> 01:09:36,850

Giza Plateau was developed and built you

1455

01:09:40,500 --> 01:09:38,470

come up with the you come up with it

1456

01:09:43,160 --> 01:09:40,510

around 36,000 years because the Sphinx

1457

01:09:44,490 --> 01:09:43,170

is facing a supposed to align with Leo

1458

01:09:46,740 --> 01:09:44,500

now

1459

01:09:48,450 --> 01:09:46,750

if it's aligned with Leo it's aligned

1460

01:09:50,700 --> 01:09:48,460

with Leo obviously through a

1461

01:09:53,610 --> 01:09:50,710

processional period and you go back

1462

01:09:55,830 --> 01:09:53,620

about you know 12,500 years from where

1463

01:09:57,360 --> 01:09:55,840

that range now around that time was an

1464

01:09:58,890 --> 01:09:57,370

ice age and nobody wants to build a

1465

01:10:01,080 --> 01:09:58,900

sphinx you're in an ice age I don't

1466

01:10:03,900 --> 01:10:01,090

believe so you go back another

1467

01:10:06,120 --> 01:10:03,910

processional period and then you you

1468

01:10:07,800 --> 01:10:06,130

know you end up with this weird time

1469

01:10:09,420 --> 01:10:07,810

frame where it's pretty close to when

1470

01:10:11,670 --> 01:10:09,430

Thoth is claiming to build the Great

1471

01:10:14,520 --> 01:10:11,680

Pyramid so it's very possible that that

1472

01:10:16,890 --> 01:10:14,530

can you know push it back the pyramid

1473

01:10:18,690 --> 01:10:16,900

complex back to around that timeframe to

1474

01:10:19,980 --> 01:10:18,700

when it was actually developed around

1475

01:10:23,040 --> 01:10:19,990

the same time that Thoth claims that

1476

01:10:27,240 --> 01:10:23,050

have written these Emerald tablets it

1477

01:10:29,870 --> 01:10:27,250

only makes sense the the it's beyond

1478

01:10:33,000 --> 01:10:29,880

coincidence when you start to look at

1479

01:10:35,430 --> 01:10:33,010

the precession of the equinoxes and you

1480

01:10:38,850 --> 01:10:35,440

and you're looking at those 26,000 year

1481

01:10:42,750 --> 01:10:38,860

cycles and you start to put all of this

1482

01:10:44,880 --> 01:10:42,760

down these dates line up with very

1483

01:10:46,770 --> 01:10:44,890

specific things not only with the

1484

01:10:50,280 --> 01:10:46,780

Emerald tablets but just about

1485

01:10:51,690 --> 01:10:50,290

everything else yeah for real it's it's

1486

01:10:53,370 --> 01:10:51,700

really amazing because once you start

1487

01:10:55,020 --> 01:10:53,380

doing once you go back a couple of

1488

01:10:56,700 --> 01:10:55,030

processionary cycles then you start to

1489

01:10:58,920 --> 01:10:56,710

realize everything kind of really starts

1490

01:11:00,840 --> 01:10:58,930

to make a lot more sense everything is a

1491

01:11:02,430 --> 01:11:00,850

lot far older than what we've been told

1492

01:11:05,040 --> 01:11:02,440

it's not five thousand and that's not

1493

01:11:07,680 --> 01:11:05,050

ten thousand we're talking you know it's

1494

01:11:10,140 --> 01:11:07,690

thirty six forty thousand fifty thousand

1495

01:11:12,990 --> 01:11:10,150

year old structures so many structures

1496

01:11:15,240 --> 01:11:13,000

right here very very old and the there

1497

01:11:17,640 --> 01:11:15,250

is another thing that interlocks inside

1498

01:11:20,760 --> 01:11:17,650

of the procession which is the

1499

01:11:24,680 --> 01:11:20,770

precession of the equinoxes which is the

1500

01:11:28,200 --> 01:11:24,690

Nibiru thirty six hundred year orbit

1501

01:11:30,120 --> 01:11:28,210

then you start to go back we're at two

1502

01:11:31,920 --> 01:11:30,130

thousand right now and you start to go

1503

01:11:35,200 --> 01:11:31,930

back at those thirty-six hundred year

1504

01:11:37,870 --> 01:11:35,210

cycles and then everything lines up BAM

1505

01:11:40,270 --> 01:11:37,880

Bam Bam Bam Bam all the way back to 36

1506

01:11:41,470 --> 01:11:40,280

thousand years ago all the way back and

1507

01:11:42,880 --> 01:11:41,480

the beautiful thing about what you said

1508

01:11:44,320 --> 01:11:42,890

about new Bureau I'm glad you mentioned

1509

01:11:46,030 --> 01:11:44,330

that because a lot of people thought

1510

01:11:49,360 --> 01:11:46,040

that name was totally fabricated but nim

1511

01:11:51,100 --> 01:11:49,370

Bureau is in the in the original or the

1512

01:11:53,740 --> 01:11:51,110

oldest version of the enumerated lish

1513

01:11:56,890 --> 01:11:53,750

and seven types of creation later on

1514

01:12:00,220 --> 01:11:56,900

Marduk had another set of tablets arched

1515

01:12:02,170 --> 01:12:00,230

and who was also I think he was a

1516

01:12:04,600 --> 01:12:02,180

brother of Thoth actually but he had

1517

01:12:06,970 --> 01:12:04,610

another set up too with his name on it

1518

01:12:08,290 --> 01:12:06,980

cuz he was he had taken over kingship at

1519

01:12:10,720 --> 01:12:08,300

the time and he wanted to be the one

1520

01:12:13,600 --> 01:12:10,730

that was the the one who was a destroyer

1521

01:12:15,340 --> 01:12:13,610

of the of the ancient development of our

1522

01:12:18,130 --> 01:12:15,350

solar system you know they they kind of

1523

01:12:20,050 --> 01:12:18,140

correlated these these planetary bodies

1524

01:12:21,459 --> 01:12:20,060

to different gods names to tell the

1525

01:12:24,070 --> 01:12:21,469

history of how the solar system was

1526

01:12:25,930 --> 01:12:24,080

formed and in that he took new Brewers

1527

01:12:28,390 --> 01:12:25,940

name I put his name in much later but

1528

01:12:29,800 --> 01:12:28,400

deep and deeper you know as far back as

1529

01:12:32,459 --> 01:12:29,810

you can go to the one of the original

1530

01:12:36,010 --> 01:12:32,469

stone tablets Nibiru is named on the

1531

01:12:38,440 --> 01:12:36,020

tablet and it's you know so it's a real

1532

01:12:41,950 --> 01:12:38,450

planet or a real name of a place put it

1533

01:12:43,720 --> 01:12:41,960

that way where it kind of backs up a lot

1534

01:12:45,340 --> 01:12:43,730

of information that people have gone you

1535

01:12:47,680 --> 01:12:45,350

know and said look this planet Nibiru

1536

01:12:49,360 --> 01:12:47,690

and now in more recent times these

1537

01:12:51,729 --> 01:12:49,370

astronomers have now discovered this

1538

01:12:54,160 --> 01:12:51,739

binary solar system in other words we

1539

01:12:56,470 --> 01:12:54,170

have a brown dwarf star inside of our

1540

01:12:58,590 --> 01:12:56,480

solar system I just did a show with

1541

01:13:01,090 --> 01:12:58,600

George Noory on it beyond belief of Gaia

1542

01:13:03,340 --> 01:13:01,100

showing the actual clip that came on Fox

1543

01:13:05,620 --> 01:13:03,350

News there's actual brown dwarf that has

1544

01:13:07,890 --> 01:13:05,630

planets orbiting it inside of our solar

1545

01:13:10,420 --> 01:13:07,900

system far beyond the orbit of Pluto and

1546

01:13:12,220 --> 01:13:10,430

according to this astronomer he says

1547

01:13:15,220 --> 01:13:12,230

it's orbiting our Sun every 42 hundred

1548

01:13:17,920 --> 01:13:15,230

years or so you know give or take a bit

1549

01:13:19,720 --> 01:13:17,930

so there's an object that's definitely

1550

01:13:22,840 --> 01:13:19,730

out there that's four to six times the

1551

01:13:24,700 --> 01:13:22,850

mass of our planet that has objects

1552

01:13:26,650 --> 01:13:24,710

orbiting it or either it's the object

1553

01:13:28,420 --> 01:13:26,660

that's orbiting a much bigger you know

1554

01:13:30,580 --> 01:13:28,430

kind of a brown door for a failed Sun

1555

01:13:33,760 --> 01:13:30,590

and it's in a some type of a weird

1556

01:13:35,440 --> 01:13:33,770

elliptical orbit around our our Sun so

1557

01:13:36,700 --> 01:13:35,450

that means we have two suns in our solar

1558

01:13:39,720 --> 01:13:36,710

system and everybody's been taught we

1559

01:13:42,790 --> 01:13:39,730

only have one yeah the that

1560

01:13:46,150 --> 01:13:42,800

astrophysicists that presented his

1561

01:13:48,580 --> 01:13:46,160

findings remember he was on a chalkboard

1562

01:13:49,390 --> 01:13:48,590

right and he's he's writing the and he

1563

01:13:54,220 --> 01:13:49,400

says look

1564

01:13:56,440 --> 01:13:54,230

the math works now I don't know what's

1565

01:14:00,130 --> 01:13:56,450

going on but it's the only explanation

1566

01:14:03,130 --> 01:14:00,140

that there is but the math works we have

1567

01:14:04,930 --> 01:14:03,140

a great audience here and Jeanine just

1568

01:14:06,790 --> 01:14:04,940

posted this question I just want to

1569

01:14:09,100 --> 01:14:06,800

throw this out there to you because you

1570

01:14:11,710 --> 01:14:09,110

just mentioned it she says she has the

1571

01:14:14,350 --> 01:14:11,720

book the Emerald tablets of thoth the

1572

01:14:17,470 --> 01:14:14,360

atlantean with the translation and

1573

01:14:19,540 --> 01:14:17,480

interpolation by doriel she wants to

1574

01:14:20,290 --> 01:14:19,550

know is that the real deal is it

1575

01:14:22,720 --> 01:14:20,300

complete

1576

01:14:25,120 --> 01:14:22,730

or is it an Umbridge meant actually

1577

01:14:27,580 --> 01:14:25,130

doriel has them to me the most complete

1578

01:14:29,680 --> 01:14:27,590

version so she really has the best one

1579

01:14:31,300 --> 01:14:29,690

out there because the two additional

1580

01:14:34,000 --> 01:14:31,310

supplement tablets that he added to the

1581

01:14:35,800 --> 01:14:34,010

end make it complete the other versions

1582

01:14:37,450 --> 01:14:35,810

out there there are a few you know like

1583

01:14:40,570 --> 01:14:37,460

crystal links dot-com and a couple other

1584

01:14:43,480 --> 01:14:40,580

sighs biblioteca pedia you they're

1585

01:14:45,660 --> 01:14:43,490

missing the the last two tablets but

1586

01:14:48,880 --> 01:14:45,670

Dori ELLs version has to complete two

1587

01:14:50,890 --> 01:14:48,890

also Isaac Newton has a complete version

1588

01:14:53,220 --> 01:14:50,900

as well but that's in Cambridge Museum

1589

01:14:55,090 --> 01:14:53,230

so we can't get access to that one

1590

01:14:57,100 --> 01:14:55,100

nobody's nobody's kind of really

1591

01:14:58,840 --> 01:14:57,110

replicated that one but but the dory all

1592

01:15:03,570 --> 01:14:58,850

she has is the most complete version in

1593

01:15:07,810 --> 01:15:03,580

my opinion now I've read the complete

1594

01:15:12,900 --> 01:15:07,820

tablets a few times in my life and what

1595

01:15:17,410 --> 01:15:12,910

I have found is that it it pretty much

1596

01:15:19,090 --> 01:15:17,420

encompasses all world religions you can

1597

01:15:22,450 --> 01:15:19,100

get the right right

1598

01:15:24,520 --> 01:15:22,460

it seems Rutan and and I'm okay with

1599

01:15:26,050 --> 01:15:24,530

that but when you read through it it's

1600

01:15:29,230 --> 01:15:26,060

like okay well I know where they got

1601

01:15:32,860 --> 01:15:29,240

this idea from I know where this came

1602

01:15:34,600 --> 01:15:32,870

from very interesting and and what what

1603

01:15:37,120 --> 01:15:34,610

do you think about that that you know it

1604

01:15:39,640 --> 01:15:37,130

just seems that like it's the basis of

1605

01:15:42,880 --> 01:15:39,650

everything which was its intention to

1606

01:15:44,700 --> 01:15:42,890

begin with right and I think that it got

1607

01:15:48,970 --> 01:15:44,710

twisted because it really is a

1608

01:15:51,910 --> 01:15:48,980

alchemical magical mystical book that

1609

01:15:54,310 --> 01:15:51,920

can really if you read it out loud or

1610

01:15:56,440 --> 01:15:54,320

listen to it out loud altar to me I

1611

01:15:57,700 --> 01:15:56,450

believe your your physical structure and

1612

01:15:58,930 --> 01:15:57,710

the way your brain and really even

1613

01:16:00,460 --> 01:15:58,940

functions I think you can take you to

1614

01:16:02,530 --> 01:16:00,470

higher levels of consciousness because

1615

01:16:06,190 --> 01:16:02,540

it's got a it's got a

1616

01:16:09,040 --> 01:16:06,200

thick type of a flow to it almost like a

1617

01:16:12,130 --> 01:16:09,050

pattern that that kind of aligns with

1618

01:16:14,500 --> 01:16:12,140

your your chakras when you hear it out

1619

01:16:16,300 --> 01:16:14,510

loud it's really scientifically written

1620

01:16:20,770 --> 01:16:16,310

it's kind of unified physics in a way

1621

01:16:22,180 --> 01:16:20,780

but it's if we're not one of the most

1622

01:16:24,130 --> 01:16:22,190

amazing things that I saw when I was

1623

01:16:26,380 --> 01:16:24,140

going through this was the fact that a

1624

01:16:28,750 --> 01:16:26,390

lot of the times that Jesus is speaking

1625

01:16:32,140 --> 01:16:28,760

in the New Testament of the modern-day

1626

01:16:33,730 --> 01:16:32,150

Bible those exact statements and phrases

1627

01:16:37,240 --> 01:16:33,740

can be found in the animal tablets

1628

01:16:39,540 --> 01:16:37,250

except that was written 36,000 years ago

1629

01:16:42,640 --> 01:16:39,550

and the Bible was only written you know

1630

01:16:44,380 --> 01:16:42,650

less than two thousand years ago so it's

1631

01:16:46,630 --> 01:16:44,390

like wow where did they get this

1632

01:16:48,880 --> 01:16:46,640

information from they you kind of really

1633

01:16:51,550 --> 01:16:48,890

just lifted it out of there or you know

1634

01:16:54,160 --> 01:16:51,560

Thoth is known to be a person that is

1635

01:16:55,990 --> 01:16:54,170

able to consciously reincarnate and also

1636

01:16:59,410 --> 01:16:56,000

he has gone down into these halls of

1637

01:17:01,330 --> 01:16:59,420

Amenti a hundred times I'm sorry a

1638

01:17:02,860 --> 01:17:01,340

hundred times for 100 years each time so

1639

01:17:04,210 --> 01:17:02,870

he's basically been down here for a

1640

01:17:08,560 --> 01:17:04,220

hundred thousand years over the course

1641

01:17:12,040 --> 01:17:08,570

of many eons so it is Thoth Jesus Yeshua

1642

01:17:13,620 --> 01:17:12,050

or is he maybe the father it was that it

1643

01:17:15,340 --> 01:17:13,630

was there an artificial insemination

1644

01:17:17,020 --> 01:17:15,350

because another thing I discovered

1645

01:17:19,420 --> 01:17:17,030

through all this research was that even

1646

01:17:22,630 --> 01:17:19,430

Jesus his grandmother was also a virgin

1647

01:17:25,720 --> 01:17:22,640

birth looking into the Apocrypha texts

1648

01:17:27,040 --> 01:17:25,730

so is this a specific bloodline that was

1649

01:17:28,540 --> 01:17:27,050

brought down so that he can maybe

1650

01:17:29,680 --> 01:17:28,550

transfer his consciousness because he

1651

01:17:31,810 --> 01:17:29,690

talks about transferring his

1652

01:17:33,490 --> 01:17:31,820

consciousness into other bodies there's

1653

01:17:36,190 --> 01:17:33,500

just so much there that could get it

1654

01:17:37,780 --> 01:17:36,200

could possibly be but but the fact is no

1655

01:17:39,850 --> 01:17:37,790

Jesus did with the time he disappeared

1656

01:17:42,070 --> 01:17:39,860

he went to Egypt and he went to study at

1657

01:17:43,600 --> 01:17:42,080

the mystery schools and I know this for

1658

01:17:45,100 --> 01:17:43,610

a fact because when I went there I went

1659

01:17:46,510 --> 01:17:45,110

to the actual place that he lived in

1660

01:17:48,880 --> 01:17:46,520

when he was in Egypt it's now like a

1661

01:17:50,500 --> 01:17:48,890

shrine and his name is in there and

1662

01:17:51,910 --> 01:17:50,510

everything else it's inside of a Coptic

1663

01:17:55,180 --> 01:17:51,920

Church he was living in the basement of

1664

01:17:56,470 --> 01:17:55,190

a Coptic Church back then and so it's

1665

01:17:58,450 --> 01:17:56,480

real he was there and he was basically

1666

01:17:59,650 --> 01:17:58,460

attending the mystery schools they just

1667

01:18:01,210 --> 01:17:59,660

admissions will before we left and went

1668

01:18:02,890 --> 01:18:01,220

to India to learn Reiki healing and

1669

01:18:04,480 --> 01:18:02,900

everything else all of this has been

1670

01:18:06,970 --> 01:18:04,490

taken out of the modern-day Bible and

1671

01:18:10,060 --> 01:18:06,980

that's all in the Apocrypha text and the

1672

01:18:11,590 --> 01:18:10,070

Nok almighty scripts but you know it's

1673

01:18:13,180 --> 01:18:11,600

it's really amazing because the

1674

01:18:15,310 --> 01:18:13,190

according to some of these other texts

1675

01:18:16,510 --> 01:18:15,320

he taught reincarnation which though

1676

01:18:18,350 --> 01:18:16,520

talks about

1677

01:18:19,970 --> 01:18:18,360

reincarnating but conscious

1678

01:18:21,920 --> 01:18:19,980

reincarnation where he actually has a

1679

01:18:24,050 --> 01:18:21,930

choice or decision where he understands

1680

01:18:26,240 --> 01:18:24,060

how he's reincarnating and he read

1681

01:18:27,590 --> 01:18:26,250

incarnates with full memory and he also

1682

01:18:29,270 --> 01:18:27,600

talks about transferring his

1683

01:18:31,850 --> 01:18:29,280

consciousness into the eat you know or

1684

01:18:33,380 --> 01:18:31,860

his ego into other bodies you know so

1685

01:18:34,700 --> 01:18:33,390

it's just really amazing that all this

1686

01:18:36,830 --> 01:18:34,710

information is in here and then you have

1687

01:18:39,200 --> 01:18:36,840

Jesus popping up saying the same exact

1688

01:18:40,760 --> 01:18:39,210

things you know be one with the light

1689

01:18:42,710 --> 01:18:40,770

the light is within you all of this

1690

01:18:44,300 --> 01:18:42,720

stuff and I don't think that the Emerald

1691

01:18:45,530 --> 01:18:44,310

tablets are more religious even though

1692

01:18:47,210 --> 01:18:45,540

their religions have taken it and

1693

01:18:49,250 --> 01:18:47,220

becoming could become this kind of

1694

01:18:51,320 --> 01:18:49,260

control system I think it was more

1695

01:18:52,700 --> 01:18:51,330

trying to tell people to look within and

1696

01:18:55,160 --> 01:18:52,710

reach higher levels of consciousness

1697

01:18:56,930 --> 01:18:55,170

through these various methods but then a

1698

01:18:58,310 --> 01:18:56,940

lot of these religious leaders took that

1699

01:19:00,050 --> 01:18:58,320

information and took it and turned it

1700

01:19:01,310 --> 01:19:00,060

into a control system and kind of edit

1701

01:19:03,200 --> 01:19:01,320

it and took in and put out what they

1702

01:19:04,250 --> 01:19:03,210

wanted so that they can really of

1703

01:19:07,010 --> 01:19:04,260

control the masses

1704

01:19:09,770 --> 01:19:07,020

what is there's something else really

1705

01:19:14,510 --> 01:19:09,780

interesting here if if you think about

1706

01:19:18,530 --> 01:19:14,520

it we have corey talking about the blue

1707

01:19:21,140 --> 01:19:18,540

avions we have the image of Thoth III

1708

01:19:25,880 --> 01:19:21,150

think that and if you look at some of

1709

01:19:29,630 --> 01:19:25,890

the the reliefs and in in the temples in

1710

01:19:32,240 --> 01:19:29,640

Egypt there is a direct connection there

1711

01:19:34,430 --> 01:19:32,250

and I know you know Cory and I know

1712

01:19:35,930 --> 01:19:34,440

you've looked at this too but what do

1713

01:19:38,840 --> 01:19:35,940

you think about that when somebody says

1714

01:19:42,800 --> 01:19:38,850

the blue avians man it's it's invented

1715

01:19:46,490 --> 01:19:42,810

this is a modern thing it right I see

1716

01:19:49,100 --> 01:19:46,500

this and I don't see I don't see

1717

01:19:52,130 --> 01:19:49,110

anything modern here I think it's been

1718

01:19:55,100 --> 01:19:52,140

spoken about for a very very long time

1719

01:20:00,020 --> 01:19:55,110

well you had the blue people in the

1720

01:20:02,930 --> 01:20:00,030

Indian Vedas you have green people green

1721

01:20:06,830 --> 01:20:02,940

gods as she said people Green gods in an

1722

01:20:09,500 --> 01:20:06,840

Egyptian hieroglyphs you have blue and

1723

01:20:11,570 --> 01:20:09,510

Egyptian hieroglyphs and when I went

1724

01:20:14,270 --> 01:20:11,580

there and and and I had a homegrown

1725

01:20:15,560 --> 01:20:14,280

Egypt Egypt ologist when I went for the

1726

01:20:17,320 --> 01:20:15,570

whole trip of what I didn't go in a

1727

01:20:20,870 --> 01:20:17,330

group to I went on a private situation

1728

01:20:23,030 --> 01:20:20,880

with security and everything and they

1729

01:20:25,880 --> 01:20:23,040

say that these these people were really

1730

01:20:28,220 --> 01:20:25,890

these colors like you know if I see if

1731

01:20:30,060 --> 01:20:28,230

you see a blue a blue God that was his

1732

01:20:32,669 --> 01:20:30,070

actual skin color you see a green

1733

01:20:34,109 --> 01:20:32,679

that was his actual skin color and then

1734

01:20:36,600 --> 01:20:34,119

you have the blue birds that are

1735

01:20:38,910 --> 01:20:36,610

actually in the hieroglyphs and

1736

01:20:42,149 --> 01:20:38,920

according to him that they were these

1737

01:20:46,620 --> 01:20:42,159

bird-like people walking around with

1738

01:20:48,149 --> 01:20:46,630

blue skin so you know blue type scales I

1739

01:20:49,859 --> 01:20:48,159

remember they were reptilian or whether

1740

01:20:52,470 --> 01:20:49,869

they were Birdman or whatever I don't

1741

01:20:55,229 --> 01:20:52,480

know I do know that Thoth was depicted

1742

01:20:57,419 --> 01:20:55,239

as having a head of an Ibis probably

1743

01:21:00,660 --> 01:20:57,429

because an Ibis has to put his beak deep

1744

01:21:02,430 --> 01:21:00,670

into the mud to bring up sustenance so -

1745

01:21:04,109 --> 01:21:02,440

it's like in other words of saying he's

1746

01:21:05,910 --> 01:21:04,119

got to go into the darkness to bring it

1747

01:21:07,800 --> 01:21:05,920

to light and I think that's why he was

1748

01:21:10,800 --> 01:21:07,810

depicted with the heaven a head of an

1749

01:21:13,760 --> 01:21:10,810

Ibis but there were these you know these

1750

01:21:17,339 --> 01:21:13,770

blue these blue beings supposedly

1751

01:21:19,200 --> 01:21:17,349

walking around at that time there's not

1752

01:21:21,450 --> 01:21:19,210

a lot of information to get on them to

1753

01:21:22,979 --> 01:21:21,460

gather on them but you know they're in

1754

01:21:26,100 --> 01:21:22,989

the evidence of them being there was in

1755

01:21:29,339 --> 01:21:26,110

the hieroglyphs now they're let's let's

1756

01:21:32,729 --> 01:21:29,349

go back to the origins of Egypt again

1757

01:21:35,430 --> 01:21:32,739

where we left off so now when we have

1758

01:21:39,689 --> 01:21:35,440

the Anunnaki side of things

1759

01:21:42,720 --> 01:21:39,699

creating slaves write us and then Thoth

1760

01:21:46,500 --> 01:21:42,730

makes the transition of sharing

1761

01:21:49,470 --> 01:21:46,510

knowledge creating and helping us and

1762

01:21:51,689 --> 01:21:49,480

and moving forward and of course you

1763

01:21:53,310 --> 01:21:51,699

know dynastic Egypt was born the

1764

01:21:56,430 --> 01:21:53,320

technology's there he's built the

1765

01:21:59,910 --> 01:21:56,440

pyramids and so it seems to me that he

1766

01:22:03,750 --> 01:21:59,920

broke away from his family and and

1767

01:22:06,000 --> 01:22:03,760

decided to help and advance the slaves

1768

01:22:07,080 --> 01:22:06,010

that he was part of the creation of

1769

01:22:08,850 --> 01:22:07,090

right

1770

01:22:11,339 --> 01:22:08,860

yeah correct that's exactly what

1771

01:22:13,310 --> 01:22:11,349

happened him and his father if that

1772

01:22:15,479 --> 01:22:13,320

really is his father thought me or Anki

1773

01:22:17,580 --> 01:22:15,489

for whatever reason you know they were

1774

01:22:20,850 --> 01:22:17,590

master geneticists scientists high IQ

1775

01:22:22,430 --> 01:22:20,860

people very creative fell in love with

1776

01:22:24,870 --> 01:22:22,440

the creation fell in love with the human

1777

01:22:26,790 --> 01:22:24,880

they saw a lot of themselves in the

1778

01:22:28,319 --> 01:22:26,800

human being and Enki himself you know

1779

01:22:29,669 --> 01:22:28,329

during the process added a little bit

1780

01:22:32,399 --> 01:22:29,679

more extra essence again just a little

1781

01:22:33,569 --> 01:22:32,409

bit more and he should have which kind

1782

01:22:35,790 --> 01:22:33,579

of pissed his brother and lyl off

1783

01:22:38,220 --> 01:22:35,800

because he didn't want to be you didn't

1784

01:22:41,930 --> 01:22:38,230

want human beings to be too conscious

1785

01:22:43,740 --> 01:22:41,940

but you know though dedicated his entire

1786

01:22:46,470 --> 01:22:43,750

lifespan here or

1787

01:22:48,630 --> 01:22:46,480

time that he put into us here into

1788

01:22:50,670 --> 01:22:48,640

bringing up bringing us up to a higher

1789

01:22:52,110 --> 01:22:50,680

level of civilization teaching us riding

1790

01:22:53,760 --> 01:22:52,120

that's what her word thought actually

1791

01:22:56,690 --> 01:22:53,770

comes from from Thoth this comes from

1792

01:23:00,180 --> 01:22:56,700

you know the word thought educating us

1793

01:23:03,480 --> 01:23:00,190

on different types of ways of farming

1794

01:23:06,900 --> 01:23:03,490

and building architecture he was a

1795

01:23:08,370 --> 01:23:06,910

master architect you know if he really

1796

01:23:09,960 --> 01:23:08,380

did design the Great Pyramid he did a

1797

01:23:11,490 --> 01:23:09,970

phenomenal job because if you look at

1798

01:23:13,050 --> 01:23:11,500

the Giza Plateau I have this great video

1799

01:23:15,930 --> 01:23:13,060

that I did when I was at the conscious

1800

01:23:18,570 --> 01:23:15,940

life Expo speaking which shows that once

1801  
01:23:21,240 --> 01:23:18,580  
you map out the pyramid temples and the

1802  
01:23:23,130 --> 01:23:21,250  
pyramids and make a grid and then put

1803  
01:23:25,440 --> 01:23:23,140  
and then encircle those grids you come

1804  
01:23:27,120 --> 01:23:25,450  
up with a scale model of our entire

1805  
01:23:30,660 --> 01:23:27,130  
solar system while our inner planets of

1806  
01:23:33,150 --> 01:23:30,670  
our solar system it's really amazing and

1807  
01:23:34,770 --> 01:23:33,160  
so the the Giza Plateau is actually a

1808  
01:23:37,350 --> 01:23:34,780  
star map on top of everything else that

1809  
01:23:40,080 --> 01:23:37,360  
it already is you know this takes a lot

1810  
01:23:41,580 --> 01:23:40,090  
of high-tech knowledge wisdom and

1811  
01:23:43,560 --> 01:23:41,590  
understanding of him to do that and then

1812  
01:23:46,350 --> 01:23:43,570  
go duplicate the same thing into to work

1813  
01:23:47,970 --> 01:23:46,360

on Mexico is it just was amazing the

1814

01:23:49,740 --> 01:23:47,980

base of the Mexican treatment of the Sun

1815

01:23:51,900 --> 01:23:49,750

in Mexico was the same size at the base

1816

01:23:53,160 --> 01:23:51,910

of the pyramid in Egypt that's right you

1817

01:23:56,760 --> 01:23:53,170

know halfway around the world and then

1818

01:23:58,920 --> 01:23:56,770

it's exactly 50% the height and the

1819

01:24:00,900 --> 01:23:58,930

pyramid in Egypt is if you take the

1820

01:24:03,000 --> 01:24:00,910

average height of the landmass of the

1821

01:24:05,250 --> 01:24:03,010

entire planet it's the height of the

1822

01:24:08,130 --> 01:24:05,260

Great Pyramid in Egypt yeah I know and I

1823

01:24:11,340 --> 01:24:08,140

and these numbers because they're so big

1824

01:24:13,350 --> 01:24:11,350

these numbers are huge numbers it you

1825

01:24:16,200 --> 01:24:13,360

have to take coincidence out and the a

1826

01:24:18,120 --> 01:24:16,210

mathematician who looks at black and

1827

01:24:20,790 --> 01:24:18,130

white looks at numbers looks at her and

1828

01:24:24,530 --> 01:24:20,800

says okay no this was done for a reason

1829

01:24:28,890 --> 01:24:24,540

this is not by chance

1830

01:24:32,160 --> 01:24:28,900

okay so staying on this thought here the

1831

01:24:38,190 --> 01:24:32,170

the awakening that he was responsible

1832

01:24:42,180 --> 01:24:38,200

for for us he was this was slaves these

1833

01:24:45,030 --> 01:24:42,190

were slaves what did his family think

1834

01:24:47,970 --> 01:24:45,040

about that and how does awakening fit

1835

01:24:50,610 --> 01:24:47,980

into slavery for for what they were well

1836

01:24:52,470 --> 01:24:50,620

yeah it was pretty brutal I mean his

1837

01:24:55,730 --> 01:24:52,480

father didn't really mind obviously but

1838

01:24:56,919 --> 01:24:55,740

his brother Marv Duke was also Amin rah

1839

01:24:58,600 --> 01:24:56,929

was

1840

01:25:00,310 --> 01:24:58,610

his name's on moon raw I'm on rod

1841

01:25:01,209 --> 01:25:00,320

depending on how you want to say it he

1842

01:25:06,549 --> 01:25:01,219

was the one who uh sure didn't

1843

01:25:09,939 --> 01:25:06,559

monotheism into into Egypt but him and

1844

01:25:13,419 --> 01:25:09,949

also as his uncle and Lil were extremely

1845

01:25:15,699 --> 01:25:13,429

disgusted and the genetic experiment was

1846

01:25:17,350 --> 01:25:15,709

so successful that people were you know

1847

01:25:19,569 --> 01:25:17,360

duplicating on the planet at an

1848

01:25:22,120 --> 01:25:19,579

exponential rate and it got to a point

1849

01:25:24,189 --> 01:25:22,130

even where in lil was so upset that

1850

01:25:25,629 --> 01:25:24,199

their of the masses of people that were

1851

01:25:27,939 --> 01:25:25,639

out there he said they were just making

1852

01:25:30,160 --> 01:25:27,949

too much noise so he would say it's time

1853

01:25:31,509 --> 01:25:30,170

to call them in other words he and he

1854

01:25:34,239 --> 01:25:31,519

would have these different plagues that

1855

01:25:37,120 --> 01:25:34,249

he would put out he would dry out their

1856

01:25:38,830 --> 01:25:37,130

crops he was starved him to death he

1857

01:25:41,649 --> 01:25:38,840

would come for all these vicious brutal

1858

01:25:43,629 --> 01:25:41,659

ways to you know to missus in the

1859

01:25:45,489 --> 01:25:43,639

enumerated list this is not no dakarai

1860

01:25:48,219 --> 01:25:45,499

search this is in the enumeration

1861

01:25:49,540 --> 01:25:48,229

outrageous epic type stuff tablets which

1862

01:25:52,080 --> 01:25:49,550

have been translated by many many

1863

01:25:54,819 --> 01:25:52,090

advanced scholars since the 1800s and

1864

01:25:57,069 --> 01:25:54,829

and this is what they would do so they

1865

01:25:59,370 --> 01:25:57,079

were they thought they saw humans is

1866

01:26:02,080 --> 01:25:59,380

basically as animals or as you know

1867

01:26:04,929 --> 01:26:02,090

something to be like a experiment that's

1868

01:26:07,629 --> 01:26:04,939

in the zoo and they had no value

1869

01:26:09,699 --> 01:26:07,639

whatsoever but Thoth and Enki loved

1870

01:26:11,350 --> 01:26:09,709

humans and was always you know trying to

1871

01:26:13,660 --> 01:26:11,360

find ways to enlighten and save them

1872

01:26:16,140 --> 01:26:13,670

even in the are traces epic was actually

1873

01:26:19,060 --> 01:26:16,150

the the real story of Noah

1874

01:26:20,979 --> 01:26:19,070

Enkidu Pfizer's brother and goes and

1875

01:26:23,229 --> 01:26:20,989

gives all traces of warning that the

1876

01:26:25,600 --> 01:26:23,239

flood is coming it's only a seven-day

1877

01:26:27,219 --> 01:26:25,610

warning inside the UH traces up if he

1878

01:26:29,890 --> 01:26:27,229

had seven days to build a round boat

1879

01:26:31,689 --> 01:26:29,900

around submersible and he was told to

1880

01:26:33,009 --> 01:26:31,699

just gather his belongings and his you

1881

01:26:34,959 --> 01:26:33,019

know their animals that he had there

1882

01:26:37,209 --> 01:26:34,969

with him and get on this this boat I'm

1883

01:26:39,459 --> 01:26:37,219

assuming that hanky had already taken a

1884

01:26:41,770 --> 01:26:39,469

genetic sample of everything that he

1885

01:26:43,569 --> 01:26:41,780

needed to replicate him in case he

1886

01:26:44,830 --> 01:26:43,579

needed him in the future but it was only

1887

01:26:48,219 --> 01:26:44,840

a seven day notice in the author

1888

01:26:50,259 --> 01:26:48,229

antiseptic so it wasn't a lot of time to

1889

01:26:52,689 --> 01:26:50,269

build a massive ship you know but he did

1890

01:26:54,699 --> 01:26:52,699

build it and he was able to survive and

1891

01:26:56,520 --> 01:26:54,709

it talks in there that the Anunnaki

1892

01:27:00,040 --> 01:26:56,530

actually watched from their sky ships

1893

01:27:01,419 --> 01:27:00,050

and and and a little saw that he had

1894

01:27:03,339 --> 01:27:01,429

survived and actually in a way it was

1895

01:27:05,679 --> 01:27:03,349

kind of happy because they had ran out

1896

01:27:07,239 --> 01:27:05,689

of supplies and they were hungry and so

1897

01:27:09,189 --> 01:27:07,249

they needed humans again because these

1898

01:27:10,369 --> 01:27:09,199

and these Anunnaki did not go hunting

1899

01:27:13,339 --> 01:27:10,379

for himself the biggest

1900

01:27:15,259 --> 01:27:13,349

of the of you know of these sacrifices

1901

01:27:17,119 --> 01:27:15,269

these lamb sacrifices these cows

1902

01:27:19,129 --> 01:27:17,129

sacrifices and bringing forth your first

1903

01:27:20,929 --> 01:27:19,139

harvest to to donate to the you know to

1904

01:27:23,449 --> 01:27:20,939

praise the gods that was how the

1905

01:27:25,969 --> 01:27:23,459

internet could get their food and I got

1906

01:27:27,830 --> 01:27:25,979

this verified when I went to Egypt they

1907

01:27:29,509 --> 01:27:27,840

would come to line up a temple for miles

1908

01:27:32,060 --> 01:27:29,519

and bring everything they had for food

1909

01:27:34,969 --> 01:27:32,070

and and in fruits and vegetables and

1910

01:27:37,009 --> 01:27:34,979

cows and everything else to the gods as

1911

01:27:38,569 --> 01:27:37,019

offering thinking that there was just an

1912

01:27:39,679 --> 01:27:38,579

offering to the gods but that was the

1913

01:27:41,869 --> 01:27:39,689

way the gods got their food they would

1914

01:27:44,659 --> 01:27:41,879

actually eat that food and when we come

1915

01:27:47,389 --> 01:27:44,669

back after the break I'm gonna set this

1916

01:27:49,669 --> 01:27:47,399

up for you now when we talk about all

1917

01:27:52,189 --> 01:27:49,679

these genetic modifications and I do

1918

01:27:55,520 --> 01:27:52,199

want to stay on the the great flood to

1919

01:27:59,719 --> 01:27:55,530

and those flood myths from all cultures

1920

01:28:01,819 --> 01:27:59,729

on on earth but when we talk about this

1921

01:28:04,520 --> 01:28:01,829

lab in this testing and they were

1922

01:28:08,359 --> 01:28:04,530

geneticist and and and we understand

1923

01:28:12,259 --> 01:28:08,369

that but does that describe the Garden

1924

01:28:14,929 --> 01:28:12,269

of Eden mmm-hmm absolutely

1925

01:28:18,349 --> 01:28:14,939

well the the first place that they set

1926

01:28:21,139 --> 01:28:18,359

up shop and Mesopotamia was the Eden ödí

1927

01:28:22,909 --> 01:28:21,149

n mm-hmm and I and I from all accounts

1928

01:28:24,799 --> 01:28:22,919

that I can understand at this point it

1929

01:28:28,939 --> 01:28:24,809

looks like it was some type of open air

1930

01:28:30,500 --> 01:28:28,949

dome laboratory when they had a couple

1931

01:28:33,529 --> 01:28:30,510

of bees on the earth but that was one of

1932

01:28:35,419 --> 01:28:33,539

the first ones that they had and for for

1933

01:28:37,759 --> 01:28:35,429

the most what we call them Homo sapiens

1934

01:28:39,379 --> 01:28:37,769

they had a few in there that were clone

1935

01:28:40,909 --> 01:28:39,389

people and they were trying to make them

1936

01:28:44,149 --> 01:28:40,919

and they weren't being successful with

1937

01:28:46,310 --> 01:28:44,159

it and then that's when the nurse said

1938

01:28:48,229 --> 01:28:46,320

okay I'm gonna take an egg out of an

1939

01:28:50,020 --> 01:28:48,239

existing hominid they clean the genetic

1940

01:28:52,339 --> 01:28:50,030

material out of it and put their genetic

1941

01:28:53,929 --> 01:28:52,349

material in spits paddle and clay and

1942

01:28:55,279 --> 01:28:53,939

all this other type of lingo that they

1943

01:28:56,989 --> 01:28:55,289

use in tablets but they're basically

1944

01:28:58,729 --> 01:28:56,999

saying that they they've added their

1945

01:29:01,759 --> 01:28:58,739

essence or the adage of genetics to this

1946

01:29:03,469 --> 01:29:01,769

egg and which is called a zygote modern

1947

01:29:05,239 --> 01:29:03,479

scientific Turner's modern modern

1948

01:29:06,529 --> 01:29:05,249

biology is called a zygote and you take

1949

01:29:08,929 --> 01:29:06,539

it you embed it into the woman's womb

1950

01:29:10,669 --> 01:29:08,939

what she did and she took it to term and

1951

01:29:13,580 --> 01:29:10,679

10 months later she gave birth to the

1952

01:29:15,799 --> 01:29:13,590

Adamu or which is the first man and that

1953

01:29:17,389 --> 01:29:15,809

was the first most modern version of a

1954

01:29:20,569 --> 01:29:17,399

homo sapien which is what we are right

1955

01:29:21,949 --> 01:29:20,579

now and then they tried to mate him with

1956

01:29:23,599 --> 01:29:21,959

some of these clones and wasn't working

1957

01:29:24,090 --> 01:29:23,609

so they went back and again and took

1958

01:29:26,430 --> 01:29:24,100

some D

1959

01:29:27,990 --> 01:29:26,440

Hindman cloned and made uh I made a

1960

01:29:29,460 --> 01:29:28,000

female which was Eve so that's where

1961

01:29:33,450 --> 01:29:29,470

Adam and Eve actually came from inside

1962

01:29:35,070 --> 01:29:33,460

of this this domed Eden structure which

1963

01:29:36,780 --> 01:29:35,080

didn't once they had it perfected at

1964

01:29:38,670 --> 01:29:36,790

that location and they spread it out all

1965

01:29:41,340 --> 01:29:38,680

around the planet and there's evidence

1966

01:29:43,920 --> 01:29:41,350

of that in Avebury UK well if you go to

1967

01:29:46,470 --> 01:29:43,930

a berry in the UK close to Stonehenge

1968

01:29:48,960 --> 01:29:46,480

and take an ordinance map of the area

1969

01:29:51,330 --> 01:29:48,970

from public record and take that same

1970

01:29:54,320 --> 01:29:51,340

exact ordinance map and overlay it over

1971

01:29:56,970 --> 01:29:54,330

Cydonia which is a region on Mars it

1972

01:29:59,420 --> 01:29:56,980

matches perfectly the anomalies on the

1973

01:30:01,530 --> 01:29:59,430

Mars Martian surface at Cydonia

1974

01:30:03,990 --> 01:30:01,540

perfectly matched the artificial

1975

01:30:06,150 --> 01:30:04,000

anomalies built on earth at Avebury in

1976

01:30:07,950 --> 01:30:06,160

the UK except this was done thousands of

1977

01:30:09,900 --> 01:30:07,960

years ago when they move all this

1978

01:30:12,900 --> 01:30:09,910

landmass to create these fake anomalies

1979

01:30:14,760 --> 01:30:12,910

there in the UK so well you know it

1980

01:30:18,210 --> 01:30:14,770

bakes the answer was this another

1981

01:30:20,850 --> 01:30:18,220

version of an Eden being kind of

1982

01:30:22,740 --> 01:30:20,860

remembered off from Earth to Mars you

1983

01:30:24,510 --> 01:30:22,750

know so there's just a lot of questions

1984

01:30:26,610 --> 01:30:24,520

that you know can continue to rise here

1985

01:30:28,320 --> 01:30:26,620

is the more the further you dig the more

1986

01:30:30,630 --> 01:30:28,330

things you say this can't because these

1987

01:30:33,510 --> 01:30:30,640

can't be coincidences that these guys

1988

01:30:37,440 --> 01:30:33,520

were really working on on an

1989

01:30:38,490 --> 01:30:37,450

interplanetary scale for these resources

1990

01:30:40,770 --> 01:30:38,500

they must have really needed these

1991

01:30:42,030 --> 01:30:40,780

resources bad because they were doing

1992

01:30:44,640 --> 01:30:42,040

everything they could to get them and

1993

01:30:46,590 --> 01:30:44,650

using humans as the experimental tools

1994

01:30:48,690 --> 01:30:46,600

we got to take a break right here but

1995

01:30:50,790 --> 01:30:48,700

you're absolutely right when you read

1996

01:30:53,370 --> 01:30:50,800

the text and you read the translations

1997

01:30:55,950 --> 01:30:53,380

and you see Adam or you see Eden no

1998

01:30:58,860 --> 01:30:55,960

matter how it's spelled it's it's beyond

1999

01:31:01,530 --> 01:30:58,870

coincidence it just makes sense and it

2000

01:31:03,570 --> 01:31:01,540

matches the myth of the legend that that

2001  
01:31:05,310 --> 01:31:03,580  
is the Bible or other religious texts

2002  
01:31:07,410 --> 01:31:05,320  
around the world it's fascinating

2003  
01:31:10,050 --> 01:31:07,420  
this is fade to black our guest tonight

2004  
01:31:11,580 --> 01:31:10,060  
Billy Carson forbidden knowledge comes

2005  
01:31:12,210 --> 01:31:11,590  
to fade to black we're talking about

2006  
01:31:14,520 --> 01:31:12,220  
Thoth

2007  
01:31:20,660 --> 01:31:14,530  
we'll be right back stay with us

2008  
01:31:26,870 --> 01:31:23,839  
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

2009  
01:31:29,370 --> 01:31:26,880  
you're listening to faint and black

2010  
01:31:32,220 --> 01:31:29,380  
always on the edge of the hottest

2011  
01:31:33,000 --> 01:31:32,230  
alternative talk chilly church with fade

2012  
01:31:52,260 --> 01:31:33,010  
to black

2013  
01:31:55,979 --> 01:31:52,270

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

2014

01:31:57,720 --> 01:31:55,989

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

2015

01:32:00,120 --> 01:31:57,730

experienced more than our fair share

2016

01:32:03,000 --> 01:32:00,130

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2017

01:32:05,220 --> 01:32:03,010

and last month I decided to make sure my

2018

01:32:07,050 --> 01:32:05,230

family does not have to worry about food

2019

01:32:10,560 --> 01:32:07,060

that should we get caught in a real

2020

01:32:12,570 --> 01:32:10,570

emergency situation introducing Humana a

2021

01:32:14,370 --> 01:32:12,580

healthy storable product that tastes so

2022

01:32:16,379 --> 01:32:14,380

good that you'll want to eat it every

2023

01:32:18,839 --> 01:32:16,389

day instead of just during those times

2024

01:32:22,229 --> 01:32:18,849

of duress all new manna products have a

2025

01:32:24,890 --> 01:32:22,239

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

2026

01:32:27,330 --> 01:32:24,900

no preservatives and are made in America

2027

01:32:29,339 --> 01:32:27,340

with the new manna pack in your home

2028

01:32:31,919 --> 01:32:29,349

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

2029

01:32:35,070 --> 01:32:31,929

that you protected your family not only

2030

01:32:37,439 --> 01:32:35,080

have I tasted and tested I own it now

2031

01:32:39,780 --> 01:32:37,449

you can too just click on the new mana

2032

01:32:41,820 --> 01:32:39,790

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

2033

01:32:44,220 --> 01:32:41,830

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

2034

01:32:44,879 --> 01:32:44,230

addition to a discount we'll send you an

2035

01:32:48,390 --> 01:32:44,889

autograph

2036

01:32:48,899 --> 01:32:48,400

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

2037

01:32:51,240 --> 01:32:48,909

tepe

2038

01:32:53,580 --> 01:32:51,250

do you worry a lot whether you're a

2039

01:32:55,649 --> 01:32:53,590

college student busy professional parent

2040

01:32:57,060 --> 01:32:55,659

or grandparent ongoing stress and

2041

01:32:59,700 --> 01:32:57,070

elevated levels of the stress hormone

2042

01:33:00,810 --> 01:32:59,710

cortisol can rob your memory your health

2043

01:33:03,000 --> 01:33:00,820

and your future

2044

01:33:04,890 --> 01:33:03,010

now you can combat the effects of stress

2045

01:33:06,990 --> 01:33:04,900

and anxiety while improving your memory

2046

01:33:09,089 --> 01:33:07,000

and recall at the same time with the

2047

01:33:10,859 --> 01:33:09,099

dietary supplement calm and clever

2048

01:33:12,990 --> 01:33:10,869

studies showed that the ingredients in

2049

01:33:15,270 --> 01:33:13,000

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

2050

01:33:16,680 --> 01:33:15,280

as 30 percent in one to two weeks call

2051

01:33:18,570 --> 01:33:16,690

one eight hundred seventy five eight

2052

01:33:20,060 --> 01:33:18,580

eight seven four six or calm and clever

2053

01:33:22,580 --> 01:33:20,070

calm

2054

01:33:31,280 --> 01:33:22,590

you listen to us and we listen to you

2055

01:33:33,560 --> 01:33:31,290

and so does the CIA jgr a radio.com hi

2056

01:33:35,660 --> 01:33:33,570

folks CBD is the home run hitter for

2057

01:33:37,850 --> 01:33:35,670

health right now why you ask because of

2058

01:33:39,980 --> 01:33:37,860

what it does for the body unfortunately

2059

01:33:41,810 --> 01:33:39,990

I can't tell you all about the benefits

2060

01:33:43,970 --> 01:33:41,820

you know there's reasons do your due

2061

01:33:46,970 --> 01:33:43,980

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

2062

01:33:49,160 --> 01:33:46,980

com that's ancient life oil calm angel

2063

01:33:51,260 --> 01:33:49,170

life oil uses organic ingredients and is

2064

01:33:54,160 --> 01:33:51,270

blended in coconut oil for some of the

2065

01:33:56,930 --> 01:33:54,170

best benefits legal in 50 states and

2066

01:34:01,810 --> 01:33:56,940

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

2067

01:34:04,610 --> 01:34:01,820

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

2068

01:34:06,590 --> 01:34:04,620

you are listening to fade to black with

2069

01:34:11,420 --> 01:34:06,600

Jimmy Church on the game change in

2070

01:34:13,460 --> 01:34:11,430

network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

2071

01:34:16,400 --> 01:34:13,470

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

2072

01:34:20,230 --> 01:34:16,410

revolution the revolution will not be

2073

01:34:25,650 --> 01:34:20,240

televised the revolution is on radio

2074

01:34:25,660 --> 01:35:02,659

[Music]

2075

01:35:06,809 --> 01:35:04,979

welcome back to fade to black our guest

2076  
01:35:08,669 --> 01:35:06,819  
tonight Billy Carson forbidden knowledge

2077  
01:35:11,639 --> 01:35:08,679  
comes to fade to black we're talking

2078  
01:35:13,799 --> 01:35:11,649  
about the Emerald tablets you can follow

2079  
01:35:16,469 --> 01:35:13,809  
me on twitter @ JT radio you can follow

2080  
01:35:18,899 --> 01:35:16,479  
Billy on Twitter at at for the number

2081  
01:35:23,000 --> 01:35:18,909  
for bidden knowledge the links are right

2082  
01:35:26,579 --> 01:35:23,010  
up there in Twitter now staying on this

2083  
01:35:32,549 --> 01:35:26,589  
this timeline and when we're talking

2084  
01:35:35,219 --> 01:35:32,559  
about alchemy in an Isaac Newton he was

2085  
01:35:38,099 --> 01:35:35,229  
rheumatic right and if we back up and

2086  
01:35:42,000 --> 01:35:38,109  
and back up this timeline with alchemy

2087  
01:35:45,779 --> 01:35:42,010  
and and Hermes and Thoth and Egypt we

2088  
01:35:48,419 --> 01:35:45,789

need to specifically talk about this and

2089

01:35:51,209 --> 01:35:48,429

its influence on the world and how

2090

01:35:53,520 --> 01:35:51,219

alchemy influenced everything but before

2091

01:35:56,040 --> 01:35:53,530

we get to that I wanted to ask you this

2092

01:35:58,559 --> 01:35:56,050

Thoth says that he built the Great

2093

01:36:00,599 --> 01:35:58,569

Pyramid when you visited the Giza

2094

01:36:03,179 --> 01:36:00,609

Plateau and you're looking around and

2095

01:36:04,619 --> 01:36:03,189

you you know you're visiting you went to

2096

01:36:07,770 --> 01:36:04,629

dendara right you're going to these

2097

01:36:10,079 --> 01:36:07,780

different temple structures the the

2098

01:36:12,059 --> 01:36:10,089

Great Pyramids don't match do they I

2099

01:36:14,459 --> 01:36:12,069

mean they just look older than

2100

01:36:16,349 --> 01:36:14,469

everything else that is there they are

2101  
01:36:17,639 --> 01:36:16,359  
really old man when you stand next to

2102  
01:36:19,889 --> 01:36:17,649  
those blocks and you can see the

2103  
01:36:22,709 --> 01:36:19,899  
weathering weathering that has occurred

2104  
01:36:28,049 --> 01:36:22,719  
there and even some of the just overall

2105  
01:36:29,759 --> 01:36:28,059  
damage you know because they basically

2106  
01:36:32,099 --> 01:36:29,769  
the whole area was flooded at one time

2107  
01:36:34,229 --> 01:36:32,109  
it was covered in complete water then it

2108  
01:36:36,329 --> 01:36:34,239  
dried out and then it got filled with

2109  
01:36:37,829 --> 01:36:36,339  
sand and it was you know then they took

2110  
01:36:39,540 --> 01:36:37,839  
the sand down again and then the water

2111  
01:36:42,089 --> 01:36:39,550  
came back in again and it dried out

2112  
01:36:43,649 --> 01:36:42,099  
again so you got a lot of weathering

2113  
01:36:45,359 --> 01:36:43,659

going on at the base of the pyramid and

2114

01:36:47,279 --> 01:36:45,369

as well as the Sphinx the Sphinx

2115

01:36:49,679 --> 01:36:47,289

weathering is very severe you can see

2116

01:36:52,409 --> 01:36:49,689

it's been reworked many many many times

2117

01:36:54,029 --> 01:36:52,419

matter of fact my grandfather rest his

2118

01:36:57,389 --> 01:36:54,039

soul was one of the people that was

2119

01:36:59,369 --> 01:36:57,399

actually called back in the 1980s to go

2120

01:37:01,889 --> 01:36:59,379

do the rest of restoration on the Sphinx

2121

01:37:04,109 --> 01:37:01,899

and the Great Pyramid he was one of the

2122

01:37:05,969 --> 01:37:04,119

the people that helped design and build

2123

01:37:10,939 --> 01:37:05,979

the first launch tower for the space

2124

01:37:15,690 --> 01:37:10,949

shuttle for NASA wow wow wow wow wow

2125

01:37:18,150 --> 01:37:15,700

okay and so when we were

2126

01:37:20,670 --> 01:37:18,160

we talked about fathan his influence in

2127

01:37:22,950 --> 01:37:20,680

Egypt and and you know as a guide so

2128

01:37:24,990 --> 01:37:22,960

there's that part of it but there was

2129

01:37:27,330 --> 01:37:25,000

the collection of everything and

2130

01:37:30,150 --> 01:37:27,340

hermetica and in the Library of

2131

01:37:34,260 --> 01:37:30,160

Alexandria where everybody came together

2132

01:37:37,200 --> 01:37:34,270

and and shared their knowledge and then

2133

01:37:39,870 --> 01:37:37,210

that spread over to Greece and and took

2134

01:37:42,990 --> 01:37:39,880

off in an alchemy and all of the world's

2135

01:37:46,440 --> 01:37:43,000

religions kind of started and you know

2136

01:37:49,740 --> 01:37:46,450

is as crazy as it sounds but but

2137

01:37:52,320 --> 01:37:49,750

probably right there in Alexandria yeah

2138

01:37:53,880 --> 01:37:52,330

absolutely well when when everybody

2139

01:37:56,850 --> 01:37:53,890

started bringing all that knowledge to

2140

01:37:58,230 --> 01:37:56,860

that one location and and filling it

2141

01:38:00,030 --> 01:37:58,240

with all that content and people were

2142

01:38:01,890 --> 01:38:00,040

coming him and you came to Alexandria

2143

01:38:03,330 --> 01:38:01,900

you had to come with books

2144

01:38:05,070 --> 01:38:03,340

you couldn't just pull up there and say

2145

01:38:06,660 --> 01:38:05,080

I'm coming in to visit you had to and

2146

01:38:08,100 --> 01:38:06,670

when you as soon as you pulled up the

2147

01:38:11,100 --> 01:38:08,110

guards would come and they would take

2148

01:38:12,510 --> 01:38:11,110

the books off your hands so that was

2149

01:38:14,730 --> 01:38:12,520

your exchange where that was your fee to

2150

01:38:17,340 --> 01:38:14,740

get to get to the dock you had to bring

2151  
01:38:19,020 --> 01:38:17,350  
your books with you just what an

2152  
01:38:20,490 --> 01:38:19,030  
incredible I wish I could have lived

2153  
01:38:21,840 --> 01:38:20,500  
there I mean just an incredible place I

2154  
01:38:23,580 --> 01:38:21,850  
can only imagine what could have been in

2155  
01:38:25,920 --> 01:38:23,590  
those books before they ended up getting

2156  
01:38:28,350 --> 01:38:25,930  
destroyed but what an amazing place and

2157  
01:38:31,020 --> 01:38:28,360  
that was around the time getting closer

2158  
01:38:32,790 --> 01:38:31,030  
to now the Greeks being in Egypt that

2159  
01:38:34,560 --> 01:38:32,800  
trying and ruling over things you know

2160  
01:38:35,880 --> 01:38:34,570  
and their evidence so then people go

2161  
01:38:38,160 --> 01:38:35,890  
there was never any Greek people in

2162  
01:38:39,960 --> 01:38:38,170  
Egypt listen man I tell these people you

2163  
01:38:41,490 --> 01:38:39,970

need to go get your passport stamped or

2164

01:38:44,130 --> 01:38:41,500

go buy one and get a stamp and go to

2165

01:38:46,440 --> 01:38:44,140

Egypt and go for yourself and see that

2166

01:38:47,850 --> 01:38:46,450

Egypt wasn't just one race of people

2167

01:38:49,800 --> 01:38:47,860

over all these thousands of years there

2168

01:38:52,440 --> 01:38:49,810

were many races of people you had black

2169

01:38:54,720 --> 01:38:52,450

people ruling over a [h\_\_h] you had Arabs

2170

01:38:56,730 --> 01:38:54,730

rule ruling over Egypt you had Greeks

2171

01:38:58,590 --> 01:38:56,740

ruling over Egypt you had Assyrians it

2172

01:39:00,090 --> 01:38:58,600

mean it was a man it was you gotta

2173

01:39:02,070 --> 01:39:00,100

remember people have to remember Egypt

2174

01:39:03,090 --> 01:39:02,080

has been around going back to the time

2175

01:39:04,980 --> 01:39:03,100

when it was called the land of Khem

2176  
01:39:07,640 --> 01:39:04,990  
which is where the word chemistry and

2177  
01:39:09,930 --> 01:39:07,650  
alchemy come from it's a very old place

2178  
01:39:11,700 --> 01:39:09,940  
going back like we said the dates that

2179  
01:39:12,990 --> 01:39:11,710  
they gave us in the general history

2180  
01:39:16,380 --> 01:39:13,000  
books is not even close to being

2181  
01:39:18,030 --> 01:39:16,390  
accurate so all with all those eons many

2182  
01:39:19,980 --> 01:39:18,040  
different races of people have ruled

2183  
01:39:21,600 --> 01:39:19,990  
over Egypt it wasn't just black people

2184  
01:39:25,650 --> 01:39:21,610  
it wasn't just white people it was many

2185  
01:39:28,080 --> 01:39:25,660  
different races and and and when we look

2186  
01:39:30,600 --> 01:39:28,090  
at it again in broad terms

2187  
01:39:33,890 --> 01:39:30,610  
the ancient mystery school teachings of

2188  
01:39:37,740 --> 01:39:33,900

Thoth were passed down to his initiate

2189

01:39:40,650 --> 01:39:37,750

became priests who then passed down that

2190

01:39:42,870 --> 01:39:40,660

information all of the alchemical side

2191

01:39:45,750 --> 01:39:42,880

of things were everything collected in

2192

01:39:48,510 --> 01:39:45,760

Alexandria then distributed you have

2193

01:39:50,940 --> 01:39:48,520

tradesmen geese TISS right and right and

2194

01:39:52,590 --> 01:39:50,950

what happened with Hermes the changing

2195

01:39:55,440 --> 01:39:52,600

of the names but it was still the same

2196

01:39:57,240 --> 01:39:55,450

in Greece and the same teachings were

2197

01:40:03,570 --> 01:39:57,250

there it went down in Rome

2198

01:40:05,820 --> 01:40:03,580

da Vinci Florence right going going it's

2199

01:40:07,680 --> 01:40:05,830

amazing and you know even Hermes

2200

01:40:09,480 --> 01:40:07,690

Trismegistus at first I thought that it

2201  
01:40:11,400 --> 01:40:09,490  
was trying to say that he was born three

2202  
01:40:13,770 --> 01:40:11,410  
times but then the more I researched

2203  
01:40:15,920 --> 01:40:13,780  
Thoth has been around for so long that

2204  
01:40:18,590 --> 01:40:15,930  
he has so many names names EDA

2205  
01:40:21,150 --> 01:40:18,600  
Quetzalcoatl ouch is a deck in the Bible

2206  
01:40:22,680 --> 01:40:21,160  
you know I mean the names are just and

2207  
01:40:26,400 --> 01:40:22,690  
may it may be and he's of course of

2208  
01:40:28,170 --> 01:40:26,410  
course Hermes - Hootie - Hootie I mean I

2209  
01:40:30,840 --> 01:40:28,180  
can keep going I can give you 15 more

2210  
01:40:32,040 --> 01:40:30,850  
names he might even be you sure and

2211  
01:40:35,010 --> 01:40:32,050  
that's when I said well it can't be

2212  
01:40:36,540 --> 01:40:35,020  
Christ born at Trismegistus and what

2213  
01:40:38,370 --> 01:40:36,550

I've come to realize now after reading

2214

01:40:40,110 --> 01:40:38,380

these texts over and over again that

2215

01:40:41,700 --> 01:40:40,120

it's talking about being the master of

2216

01:40:44,850 --> 01:40:41,710

the physical the spiritual and mental

2217

01:40:46,110 --> 01:40:44,860

that's the Trismegistus I believe that

2218

01:40:48,630 --> 01:40:46,120

that's what that's what it really

2219

01:40:52,230 --> 01:40:48,640

probably means that he's mastered those

2220

01:40:56,070 --> 01:40:52,240

three aspects of reality so if we look

2221

01:40:58,740 --> 01:40:56,080

at you know the the origins of

2222

01:41:01,740 --> 01:40:58,750

everything does it does it consistently

2223

01:41:06,930 --> 01:41:01,750

for you and your research does it always

2224

01:41:09,570 --> 01:41:06,940

go back to Thoth it goes back to thought

2225

01:41:12,930 --> 01:41:09,580

as being one of the very first people

2226

01:41:15,150 --> 01:41:12,940

that were extremely active meaning when

2227

01:41:16,770 --> 01:41:15,160

you after the flood happened you know if

2228

01:41:18,120 --> 01:41:16,780

you want to go if you know you go to the

2229

01:41:19,410 --> 01:41:18,130

ancient Sumerian tale but she can go

2230

01:41:20,580 --> 01:41:19,420

back before the flood but if you start

2231

01:41:23,340 --> 01:41:20,590

want to start from where the flood when

2232

01:41:26,130 --> 01:41:23,350

we've kind of started you you you got

2233

01:41:28,530 --> 01:41:26,140

used to start to find out that he's told

2234

01:41:29,940 --> 01:41:28,540

to test take his people to this land of

2235

01:41:32,100 --> 01:41:29,950

Khem when they get to camp what they do

2236

01:41:33,900 --> 01:41:32,110

then is they raise the civilization

2237

01:41:36,360 --> 01:41:33,910

there and he tells then his crew to

2238

01:41:37,950 --> 01:41:36,370

spread out all over the planet and what

2239

01:41:40,220 --> 01:41:37,960

when an interesting thing about that is

2240

01:41:41,729 --> 01:41:40,230

I believe that's kind of how we got

2241

01:41:43,680 --> 01:41:41,739

similar

2242

01:41:45,420 --> 01:41:43,690

civilizations in other words people

2243

01:41:47,370 --> 01:41:45,430

having a similar type of architecture

2244

01:41:49,560 --> 01:41:47,380

all over the globe similar type of

2245

01:41:52,910 --> 01:41:49,570

statues it's a similar type of religious

2246

01:41:56,550 --> 01:41:52,920

spiritual spirituality but also

2247

01:41:58,590 --> 01:41:56,560

different races and I think that every

2248

01:42:02,250 --> 01:41:58,600

person who went out and started their

2249

01:42:04,350 --> 01:42:02,260

own little mini civilization kind of put

2250

01:42:06,540 --> 01:42:04,360

their own genetic marker on the people

2251

01:42:08,370 --> 01:42:06,550

that they were ruling over giving us

2252

01:42:11,160 --> 01:42:08,380

different races of people on this planet

2253

01:42:13,470 --> 01:42:11,170

and that's kind of where I would I get

2254

01:42:15,209 --> 01:42:13,480

out of it because we are all one human

2255

01:42:17,040 --> 01:42:15,219

race we're all one species and on a

2256

01:42:19,650 --> 01:42:17,050

subatomic level you can't distinguish us

2257

01:42:21,330 --> 01:42:19,660

one from another but if you go into real

2258

01:42:24,620 --> 01:42:21,340

pure genetics you discover that in

2259

01:42:27,180 --> 01:42:24,630

African versus a Caucasian versus a

2260

01:42:29,280 --> 01:42:27,190

indigenous Native American

2261

01:42:31,709 --> 01:42:29,290

there's about almost a two percent

2262

01:42:34,890 --> 01:42:31,719

variance in genetic material that can't

2263

01:42:36,240 --> 01:42:34,900

just happenstance pop up even over

2264

01:42:37,470 --> 01:42:36,250

millions of years oh but take tens and

2265

01:42:39,479 --> 01:42:37,480

lynsie is for something like that to

2266

01:42:43,560 --> 01:42:39,489

happen so what it tells me most likely

2267

01:42:45,570 --> 01:42:43,570

is that these are that the races that we

2268

01:42:47,490 --> 01:42:45,580

have now come from the Anunnaki they

2269

01:42:50,100 --> 01:42:47,500

genetically tampered with us to create

2270

01:42:51,780 --> 01:42:50,110

these different races most likely this

2271

01:42:54,750 --> 01:42:51,790

happening after the Tower of Babel

2272

01:42:56,700 --> 01:42:54,760

incident when they wanted to keep

2273

01:42:58,590 --> 01:42:56,710

everybody separate and everybody in a

2274

01:42:59,700 --> 01:42:58,600

you know different regions and different

2275

01:43:01,950 --> 01:42:59,710

languages and everything else so that

2276

01:43:03,450 --> 01:43:01,960

they couldn't come together and have

2277

01:43:05,340 --> 01:43:03,460

enough strength and power to realize

2278

01:43:08,160 --> 01:43:05,350

that they could probably do just as much

2279

01:43:09,840 --> 01:43:08,170

or more than Anunnaki could you know

2280

01:43:11,070 --> 01:43:09,850

it's just all part of the control but I

2281

01:43:12,870 --> 01:43:11,080

really do believe that's where all these

2282

01:43:14,580 --> 01:43:12,880

different races came from that it was

2283

01:43:15,900 --> 01:43:14,590

all genetic tinkering and if you look

2284

01:43:18,420 --> 01:43:15,910

into the book of Deuteronomy in the

2285

01:43:20,100 --> 01:43:18,430

Bible you start to realize that the God

2286

01:43:21,780 --> 01:43:20,110

that speaking is actually not one

2287

01:43:23,850 --> 01:43:21,790

particular God it's actually multiple

2288

01:43:26,040 --> 01:43:23,860

gods with an S and when you go into some

2289

01:43:27,450 --> 01:43:26,050

of the older texts you start to realize

2290

01:43:29,880 --> 01:43:27,460

that it was a mistranslation that the

2291

01:43:32,040 --> 01:43:29,890

word is gods with an ass not God

2292

01:43:33,900 --> 01:43:32,050

singular and then you realize that these

2293

01:43:36,030 --> 01:43:33,910

stories in the Deuteronomy book are

2294

01:43:38,729 --> 01:43:36,040

talking about these gods battling each

2295

01:43:40,170 --> 01:43:38,739

other using human beings as cattle to go

2296

01:43:42,450 --> 01:43:40,180

across the different lands that they had

2297

01:43:44,459 --> 01:43:42,460

never even been to fight to try to take

2298

01:43:48,180 --> 01:43:44,469

over what I think is there there are

2299

01:43:49,740 --> 01:43:48,190

relatives land and goods so it's kind of

2300

01:43:51,150 --> 01:43:49,750

like what we do today when we go to the

2301  
01:43:52,350 --> 01:43:51,160  
Middle East and other places and try to

2302  
01:43:53,520 --> 01:43:52,360  
destroy them so we could take their

2303  
01:43:55,259 --> 01:43:53,530  
resources the same thing was happening

2304  
01:43:57,390 --> 01:43:55,269  
back in the book of Deuteronomy

2305  
01:43:58,680 --> 01:43:57,400  
I don't believe that it was though God I

2306  
01:44:00,060 --> 01:43:58,690  
don't believe that God mentioned in

2307  
01:44:01,290 --> 01:44:00,070  
there was a creator of the universe I

2308  
01:44:03,569 --> 01:44:01,300  
believe these were the Anunnaki

2309  
01:44:06,000 --> 01:44:03,579  
relatives of Thoth that were fighting

2310  
01:44:09,200 --> 01:44:06,010  
each other over resources and land back

2311  
01:44:12,270 --> 01:44:09,210  
then I think that junk DNA that

2312  
01:44:15,359 --> 01:44:12,280  
everybody references right and the way

2313  
01:44:19,229 --> 01:44:15,369

that the Anunnaki were geneticist and

2314

01:44:19,739 --> 01:44:19,239

and Thoth in history that that's where

2315

01:44:22,649 --> 01:44:19,749

it is

2316

01:44:24,779 --> 01:44:22,659

you watch absolutely is that yeah

2317

01:44:26,790 --> 01:44:24,789

complete it we're looking for the

2318

01:44:28,560 --> 01:44:26,800

Emerald tablets but they're within us

2319

01:44:30,299 --> 01:44:28,570

right we're looking for the stars out of

2320

01:44:31,259 --> 01:44:30,309

us right or one of the moms that you

2321

01:44:32,310 --> 01:44:31,269

brought it up there's one of the most

2322

01:44:36,060 --> 01:44:32,320

important things people need to

2323

01:44:37,950 --> 01:44:36,070

understand is that one gram of DNA seven

2324

01:44:41,399 --> 01:44:37,960

hundred terabytes can store 700

2325

01:44:43,680 --> 01:44:41,409

terabytes of data so now scientists have

2326  
01:44:45,830 --> 01:44:43,690  
actually taken digital information zeros

2327  
01:44:48,209 --> 01:44:45,840  
and ones and downloaded the entire

2328  
01:44:50,669 --> 01:44:48,219  
Library of Congress on to one gram of

2329  
01:44:56,279 --> 01:44:50,679  
DNA and then uploaded it back into the

2330  
01:44:58,859 --> 01:44:56,289  
database again yeah I read that I if you

2331  
01:45:02,220 --> 01:44:58,869  
think about it it makes a lot of sense

2332  
01:45:07,589 --> 01:45:02,230  
it really does there's a reason why it

2333  
01:45:11,100 --> 01:45:07,599  
is there and if we look at the the

2334  
01:45:15,060 --> 01:45:11,110  
creation of us as slaves then why would

2335  
01:45:18,779 --> 01:45:15,070  
the Anunnaki have been so sloppy in the

2336  
01:45:22,560 --> 01:45:18,789  
DNA to give us diseases to make us

2337  
01:45:26,129 --> 01:45:22,570  
mortal right to make sure that there

2338  
01:45:31,290 --> 01:45:26,139

were issues there now is it because they

2339

01:45:33,390 --> 01:45:31,300

were sloppy were they making mistakes or

2340

01:45:36,259 --> 01:45:33,400

no it was on purpose so when you look

2341

01:45:40,020 --> 01:45:36,269

into the text you discover there's a

2342

01:45:41,640 --> 01:45:40,030

there's a particular part of the tablets

2343

01:45:43,709 --> 01:45:41,650

that talk about not the animal tablet

2344

01:45:46,169 --> 01:45:43,719

but the Sumerian tablets right we're in

2345

01:45:50,310 --> 01:45:46,179

and lil comes back and sees a tower

2346

01:45:52,169 --> 01:45:50,320

being built now he says that man's seed

2347

01:45:54,540 --> 01:45:52,179

will not my seat will not abide a man

2348

01:45:56,250 --> 01:45:54,550

for more than 120 years right and the

2349

01:45:57,779 --> 01:45:56,260

Bible that's mimicked as well and now

2350

01:45:59,279 --> 01:45:57,789

when you go and look in real genetic

2351

01:46:01,919 --> 01:45:59,289

science that happened in Harvard

2352

01:46:04,049 --> 01:46:01,929

University two years ago they discovered

2353

01:46:07,649 --> 01:46:04,059

that chromosome number two in the human

2354

01:46:09,030 --> 01:46:07,659

body has been fused and purposefully not

2355

01:46:10,500 --> 01:46:09,040

just accidentally

2356

01:46:12,210 --> 01:46:10,510

just developed that way but somebody

2357

01:46:14,700 --> 01:46:12,220

went in thousands and thousands years

2358

01:46:17,130 --> 01:46:14,710

ago and fuse our chromosome number two

2359

01:46:20,130 --> 01:46:17,140

and put a telomere cap on each end and a

2360

01:46:22,050 --> 01:46:20,140

telomere this is this this cap that has

2361

01:46:23,310 --> 01:46:22,060

this genetic buffer material so that

2362

01:46:26,280 --> 01:46:23,320

every time your DNA in your cells

2363

01:46:27,900 --> 01:46:26,290

replicate the buffer is there to prevent

2364

01:46:30,390 --> 01:46:27,910  
information from being lost in a

2365

01:46:32,640 --> 01:46:30,400  
replication process the problem is over

2366

01:46:34,530 --> 01:46:32,650  
time the Buffett irreal disappears with

2367

01:46:36,150 --> 01:46:34,540  
every replication it gets smaller and

2368

01:46:38,160 --> 01:46:36,160  
smaller and they found out that the

2369

01:46:41,400 --> 01:46:38,170  
optimal time that human being can live

2370

01:46:43,080 --> 01:46:41,410  
is a hundred and twenty years so there

2371

01:46:45,630 --> 01:46:43,090  
you go science backing up these ancient

2372

01:46:48,470 --> 01:46:45,640  
tablets again that's right well well

2373

01:46:52,200 --> 01:46:48,480  
yeah and let me jump in and just say

2374

01:46:56,100 --> 01:46:52,210  
that I don't think it can happen in

2375

01:46:58,320 --> 01:46:56,110  
nature right I don't think that it can

2376

01:47:01,350 --> 01:46:58,330

and I don't think it's happened anywhere

2377

01:47:04,710 --> 01:47:01,360

else in nature it's only with us right

2378

01:47:06,870 --> 01:47:04,720

right correct only with us and now

2379

01:47:08,970 --> 01:47:06,880

they've experimented with this telomere

2380

01:47:10,710 --> 01:47:08,980

and they've experimented on mice to see

2381

01:47:12,390 --> 01:47:10,720

if they can extend the life of mice past

2382

01:47:15,030 --> 01:47:12,400

their normal lifespan and they've

2383

01:47:16,680 --> 01:47:15,040

increased mice live by three times so

2384

01:47:17,940 --> 01:47:16,690

you can only imagine what they can do

2385

01:47:19,380 --> 01:47:17,950

now with a human so when you hear these

2386

01:47:21,030 --> 01:47:19,390

inter knock you're talking about you

2387

01:47:23,460 --> 01:47:21,040

know like you read the Kings list that

2388

01:47:24,780 --> 01:47:23,470

in ancient Sumeria when these Kings

2389

01:47:27,870 --> 01:47:24,790

ruled for twenty eight thousand eight

2390

01:47:29,760 --> 01:47:27,880

hundred years each you know you go how

2391

01:47:32,250 --> 01:47:29,770

can somebody live that long well look we

2392

01:47:36,090 --> 01:47:32,260

just tripled a mouse's life with that

2393

01:47:37,440 --> 01:47:36,100

add that to advanced you know bionics

2394

01:47:39,030 --> 01:47:37,450

and everything else and you can see how

2395

01:47:40,740 --> 01:47:39,040

a person could potentially live for many

2396

01:47:43,340 --> 01:47:40,750

thousands and thousands of years under

2397

01:47:46,260 --> 01:47:43,350

the right optimal conditions now thought

2398

01:47:50,880 --> 01:47:46,270

well he was immortal right Marduk was

2399

01:47:53,400 --> 01:47:50,890

not well all of them were supposedly had

2400

01:47:55,350 --> 01:47:53,410

the secret to immortality which was this

2401

01:47:57,600 --> 01:47:55,360

elixir that they had to drink and also

2402

01:47:59,850 --> 01:47:57,610

thought that would go into the halls of

2403

01:48:01,530 --> 01:47:59,860

Amenti so with his father I never heard

2404

01:48:03,270 --> 01:48:01,540

of Marduk going into the halls of Amenti

2405

01:48:04,950 --> 01:48:03,280

and I've never been able to find a

2406

01:48:06,510 --> 01:48:04,960

reference to that anywhere but I'm

2407

01:48:08,100 --> 01:48:06,520

assuming that with the technology that

2408

01:48:09,800 --> 01:48:08,110

they had he could probably live for a

2409

01:48:12,840 --> 01:48:09,810

very very long time

2410

01:48:14,580 --> 01:48:12,850

you know but Thoth had mastered

2411

01:48:19,400 --> 01:48:14,590

according to these tablets he had really

2412

01:48:22,350 --> 01:48:19,410

mastered the aspect of astral projection

2413

01:48:22,620 --> 01:48:22,360

you know finding other bodies or cloning

2414

01:48:24,209 --> 01:48:22,630

by

2415

01:48:25,979 --> 01:48:24,219

and putting his conscious consciousness

2416

01:48:29,490 --> 01:48:25,989

into those other bodies he had even

2417

01:48:31,530 --> 01:48:29,500

mastered jingling matter out of the

2418

01:48:32,850 --> 01:48:31,540

ether you know through frequencies and

2419

01:48:34,919 --> 01:48:32,860

all these types of things so he had

2420

01:48:37,200 --> 01:48:34,929

really become a master of wizard that a

2421

01:48:38,399 --> 01:48:37,210

lot of this stuff according to the

2422

01:48:41,280 --> 01:48:38,409

tablets but I've never seen where

2423

01:48:44,250 --> 01:48:41,290

mardukas Haney had gone into the into

2424

01:48:46,200 --> 01:48:44,260

the chamber or was he mortal but it did

2425

01:48:47,760 --> 01:48:46,210

say that he ruled from his sky ship a

2426

01:48:50,399 --> 01:48:47,770

lot and some of the texts that I've read

2427

01:48:53,399 --> 01:48:50,409

so he obviously wasn't on land that much

2428

01:48:56,040 --> 01:48:53,409

he most likely ruled from space kind of

2429

01:48:57,899 --> 01:48:56,050

like his uh his grandfather I knew also

2430

01:49:00,660 --> 01:48:57,909

didn't come down to earth that often he

2431

01:49:03,290 --> 01:49:00,670

mostly just observed from space now

2432

01:49:06,450 --> 01:49:03,300

Isaac Newton being an alchemist and

2433

01:49:09,689 --> 01:49:06,460

translating the Emerald Tablet and the

2434

01:49:14,040 --> 01:49:09,699

pursuit of the philosopher's stone and

2435

01:49:18,110 --> 01:49:14,050

these elixirs of life that's probably

2436

01:49:23,129 --> 01:49:18,120

what he was pursuing to as well but also

2437

01:49:25,470 --> 01:49:23,139

all of his genius came out I you know it

2438

01:49:29,550 --> 01:49:25,480

not only with math but with physics and

2439

01:49:33,600 --> 01:49:29,560

most of Newton's law didn't get changed

2440

01:49:35,640 --> 01:49:33,610

until Einstein right it's a pretty smart

2441

01:49:38,040 --> 01:49:35,650

cat did it come from

2442

01:49:39,689 --> 01:49:38,050

smart very smart did it come from the

2443

01:49:42,450 --> 01:49:39,699

Emerald tablets and do you think he was

2444

01:49:44,820 --> 01:49:42,460

pursuing you know the elixir of life and

2445

01:49:47,040 --> 01:49:44,830

immortality mortality as well oh

2446

01:49:49,080 --> 01:49:47,050

absolutely I believe he was definitely

2447

01:49:50,970 --> 01:49:49,090

pursuing that and researching it and

2448

01:49:54,120 --> 01:49:50,980

trying to acquire that higher level of

2449

01:49:56,790 --> 01:49:54,130

transmutation within the body that can

2450

01:49:58,740 --> 01:49:56,800

take you to another level spiritually

2451

01:50:01,439 --> 01:49:58,750

and physically and gain immortality

2452

01:50:03,450 --> 01:50:01,449

through that method a lot of people had

2453

01:50:06,990 --> 01:50:03,460

tried even poisoned themselves you know

2454

01:50:09,149 --> 01:50:07,000

just through the experimentation but it

2455

01:50:10,740 --> 01:50:09,159

seemed that he had successfully done

2456

01:50:13,200 --> 01:50:10,750

only translated these tablets which are

2457

01:50:14,990 --> 01:50:13,210

still his his book or is that his

2458

01:50:18,060 --> 01:50:15,000

translation is that the Cambridge

2459

01:50:22,459 --> 01:50:18,070

Cambridge of college in in England or in

2460

01:50:25,040 --> 01:50:22,469

the UK but he had also in my opinion

2461

01:50:28,200 --> 01:50:25,050

achieved a higher level of understanding

2462

01:50:30,840 --> 01:50:28,210

about the material world and the non

2463

01:50:33,240 --> 01:50:30,850

material world just based off of some of

2464

01:50:36,089 --> 01:50:33,250

his writings and information and he had

2465

01:50:38,669 --> 01:50:36,099

also basically to me

2466

01:50:40,379 --> 01:50:38,679

possibly gotten smarter through the

2467

01:50:42,720 --> 01:50:40,389

reading of these tablets and deciphering

2468

01:50:44,160 --> 01:50:42,730

these tablets because I mean there's

2469

01:50:45,810 --> 01:50:44,170

just certain parts of this and you've

2470

01:50:48,569 --> 01:50:45,820

read them before and when you start if

2471

01:50:50,580 --> 01:50:48,579

you start saying it out loud and you

2472

01:50:52,290 --> 01:50:50,590

start to realize it's a kind of a it's

2473

01:50:55,200 --> 01:50:52,300

almost like kind of an incantation in

2474

01:50:58,109 --> 01:50:55,210

the way and in the way that it's you

2475

01:51:01,109 --> 01:50:58,119

speak it it's a it's like bars in a song

2476

01:51:02,370 --> 01:51:01,119

but you start to feel so a certain way I

2477

01:51:06,060 --> 01:51:02,380

mean like for example there's one

2478

01:51:08,879 --> 01:51:06,070

section and in the tab link is tablet

2479

01:51:11,310 --> 01:51:08,889

number six where he's talking about if

2480

01:51:14,550 --> 01:51:11,320

you're feeling bad or if something is

2481

01:51:17,609 --> 01:51:14,560

going wrong or you're being attacked to

2482

01:51:18,990 --> 01:51:17,619

go and find a private space in circle

2483

01:51:21,209 --> 01:51:19,000

you know make an invisible circle around

2484

01:51:22,680 --> 01:51:21,219

yourself and then say these words but

2485

01:51:24,300 --> 01:51:22,690

the words at first when I read them I

2486

01:51:26,220 --> 01:51:24,310

thought it was like you know this voodoo

2487

01:51:29,160 --> 01:51:26,230

or what is this stuff but then I

2488

01:51:31,470 --> 01:51:29,170

realized digging more it's that the

2489

01:51:32,970 --> 01:51:31,480

actual vibration of these words a

2490

01:51:35,069 --> 01:51:32,980

frequency of these words being spoken

2491

01:51:37,589 --> 01:51:35,079

coming out of your mouth have an effect

2492

01:51:38,970 --> 01:51:37,599

on ether and space-time and I think

2493

01:51:40,620 --> 01:51:38,980

Isaac Newton discovered a lot of this

2494

01:51:43,919 --> 01:51:40,630

stuff that's inside the Emerald tablets

2495

01:51:45,540 --> 01:51:43,929

you at you at you can actually if you

2496

01:51:46,919 --> 01:51:45,550

understand what's really being taught

2497

01:51:50,220 --> 01:51:46,929

here you can actually find ways to

2498

01:51:52,859 --> 01:51:50,230

manipulate the matrix itself and that's

2499

01:51:54,270 --> 01:51:52,869

where you know these these this tablet's

2500

01:51:56,459 --> 01:51:54,280

really got me hooked because then I

2501  
01:51:58,200 --> 01:51:56,469  
realized there was so much in here that

2502  
01:52:00,540 --> 01:51:58,210  
you can do if you really understood what

2503  
01:52:03,600 --> 01:52:00,550  
was being said and how to verbally speak

2504  
01:52:06,180 --> 01:52:03,610  
it in a way that can can modify your own

2505  
01:52:07,859 --> 01:52:06,190  
reality as well as give you more

2506  
01:52:10,109 --> 01:52:07,869  
information in other words when I say

2507  
01:52:12,089 --> 01:52:10,119  
more information I mean Isaac Newton

2508  
01:52:13,800 --> 01:52:12,099  
most likely I hate these were channeling

2509  
01:52:15,660 --> 01:52:13,810  
but was getting information from the

2510  
01:52:18,270 --> 01:52:15,670  
universal consciousness through these

2511  
01:52:19,830 --> 01:52:18,280  
tablets and what I mean by that is I

2512  
01:52:21,089 --> 01:52:19,840  
don't believe that any human being has

2513  
01:52:22,740 --> 01:52:21,099

any thought of their own

2514

01:52:24,750 --> 01:52:22,750

I believe there's only one mass

2515

01:52:26,970 --> 01:52:24,760

consciousness and the magnetite crystals

2516

01:52:30,839 --> 01:52:26,980

in our brains receive that information

2517

01:52:32,970 --> 01:52:30,849

and give us the thought so in my opinion

2518

01:52:35,310 --> 01:52:32,980

he may have gotten such a level depth

2519

01:52:38,339 --> 01:52:35,320

and depth with the alchemy that he was

2520

01:52:39,839 --> 01:52:38,349

able to pick up information and into his

2521

01:52:42,000 --> 01:52:39,849

crystal receivers there's millions of

2522

01:52:43,560 --> 01:52:42,010

magnetite in your brain right and

2523

01:52:45,060 --> 01:52:43,570

download the information to his body and

2524

01:52:46,379 --> 01:52:45,070

then utilize that information to put it

2525

01:52:48,180 --> 01:52:46,389

to teach people and bring information

2526

01:52:49,680 --> 01:52:48,190

out to the world that's kind of where I

2527

01:52:53,870 --> 01:52:49,690

took it with him now

2528

01:53:00,090 --> 01:52:53,880

we are one yep absolutely we are one and

2529

01:53:04,860 --> 01:53:00,100

I was just going to man I had the

2530

01:53:11,100 --> 01:53:04,870

perfect questioned it just left me it

2531

01:53:14,970 --> 01:53:11,110

was right there and oh it was this so

2532

01:53:19,820 --> 01:53:14,980

there was going back through history

2533

01:53:23,610 --> 01:53:19,830

again before Isaac Newton that the

2534

01:53:27,870 --> 01:53:23,620

Renaissance again because of Florence

2535

01:53:30,930 --> 01:53:27,880

and and Hermeticism and the Emerald

2536

01:53:31,770 --> 01:53:30,940

tablets and alchemy pulled us out of the

2537

01:53:35,189 --> 01:53:31,780

Dark Ages

2538

01:53:37,650 --> 01:53:35,199

too as well it was again another example

2539

01:53:40,170 --> 01:53:37,660

of history where the emerald tablet and

2540

01:53:44,490 --> 01:53:40,180

tablets and alchemy and this this

2541

01:53:47,700 --> 01:53:44,500

thought process through the the the

2542

01:53:48,990 --> 01:53:47,710

thinkers of the time it actually pulled

2543

01:53:51,450 --> 01:53:49,000

us out of the Dark Ages

2544

01:53:54,439 --> 01:53:51,460

yes absolutely rational was he right

2545

01:53:58,140 --> 01:53:54,449

that's this is when all of a sudden

2546

01:54:01,140 --> 01:53:58,150

quantum physics started to pop up you

2547

01:54:03,750 --> 01:54:01,150

know Zeno started to come up with these

2548

01:54:06,209 --> 01:54:03,760

but you know the concept of the atom and

2549

01:54:09,800 --> 01:54:06,219

all these concepts of subatomic

2550

01:54:11,939 --> 01:54:09,810

particles came up all the way back then

2551

01:54:14,130 --> 01:54:11,949

right around the time of this

2552

01:54:17,970 --> 01:54:14,140

Hermeticism and this good like this

2553

01:54:19,590 --> 01:54:17,980

awakening of consciousness and I forget

2554

01:54:21,240 --> 01:54:19,600

the exact reference that I was looking

2555

01:54:22,740 --> 01:54:21,250

at when I was researching for this book

2556

01:54:25,620 --> 01:54:22,750

but there was a reference that said that

2557

01:54:28,140 --> 01:54:25,630

if left untouched we would have gone to

2558

01:54:30,630 --> 01:54:28,150

the moon in the 1800s

2559

01:54:31,920 --> 01:54:30,640

but then we had the whole Crusades and

2560

01:54:34,920 --> 01:54:31,930

everything else and the papal

2561

01:54:37,590 --> 01:54:34,930

Inquisition which really deteriorated

2562

01:54:39,209 --> 01:54:37,600

advancement of mankind globally they

2563

01:54:40,920 --> 01:54:39,219

killed over 80 million people you know

2564

01:54:43,140 --> 01:54:40,930

over over that 16 or year span or

2565

01:54:45,120 --> 01:54:43,150

whatever but but when you really look at

2566

01:54:49,290 --> 01:54:45,130

what was going on back then we were so

2567

01:54:51,000 --> 01:54:49,300

far advanced mentally and consciously we

2568

01:54:53,160 --> 01:54:51,010

should have been already traveling the

2569

01:54:55,200 --> 01:54:53,170

stars by now yeah and it should have

2570

01:54:57,570 --> 01:54:55,210

happened in in Egypt it should have

2571

01:55:00,150 --> 01:54:57,580

happened in Greece it should have

2572

01:55:02,050 --> 01:55:00,160

happened in Rome but the knowledge was

2573

01:55:05,110 --> 01:55:02,060

curtailed each time and

2574

01:55:06,910 --> 01:55:05,120

and civilization collapsed mm-hmm yeah I

2575

01:55:09,490 --> 01:55:06,920

think it yeah it happened over and over

2576

01:55:12,340 --> 01:55:09,500

again we're gonna be headed towards a

2577

01:55:13,930 --> 01:55:12,350

break right here and I want to set up

2578

01:55:15,030 --> 01:55:13,940

for when we come back also you want to

2579

01:55:17,920 --> 01:55:15,040

take some phone calls

2580

01:55:19,870 --> 01:55:17,930

sure no problem you down for that okay

2581

01:55:21,790 --> 01:55:19,880

everybody get ready I'll open up the

2582

01:55:28,090 --> 01:55:21,800

phone lines at the top of the hour 3 2 3

2583

01:55:30,310 --> 01:55:28,100

8 2 5 5 0 4 5 & 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 but

2584

01:55:33,160 --> 01:55:30,320

there's something else here that that

2585

01:55:34,990 --> 01:55:33,170

that needs to be mentioned when we look

2586

01:55:36,160 --> 01:55:35,000

at the Emerald tab of tablets and we

2587

01:55:39,100 --> 01:55:36,170

talk about alchemy

2588

01:55:42,630 --> 01:55:39,110

there are alchemists right now that I

2589

01:55:46,960 --> 01:55:42,640

have talked to that say that right now

2590

01:55:48,490 --> 01:55:46,970

there is a lot of immortality there are

2591

01:55:51,000 --> 01:55:48,500

people walking this planet that are

2592

01:55:53,440 --> 01:55:51,010

thousands of years old

2593

01:55:54,970 --> 01:55:53,450

yeah is that because of the Emerald

2594

01:55:58,560 --> 01:55:54,980

tablets and the mystery schools

2595

01:56:01,930 --> 01:55:58,570

continuing the alchemic traditions

2596

01:56:03,700 --> 01:56:01,940

absolutely I believe 100% there's people

2597

01:56:05,710 --> 01:56:03,710

and some of the elites have their hands

2598

01:56:07,120 --> 01:56:05,720

on this information then there if we

2599

01:56:10,950 --> 01:56:07,130

don't take control of this planet back

2600

01:56:19,240 --> 01:56:15,880

well it makes me how old are you but

2601  
01:56:22,600 --> 01:56:19,250  
yeah right and and and if we go back and

2602  
01:56:25,540 --> 01:56:22,610  
we look at you know talking about the

2603  
01:56:28,710 --> 01:56:25,550  
Renaissance and and Isaac Newton and and

2604  
01:56:31,030 --> 01:56:28,720  
certain thinkers that made these broad

2605  
01:56:33,970 --> 01:56:31,040  
jumps that we were just talking about

2606  
01:56:37,630 --> 01:56:33,980  
then he had da Vinci who was hermetic

2607  
01:56:40,180 --> 01:56:37,640  
and he was also uh deciphering and

2608  
01:56:42,340 --> 01:56:40,190  
translating this information but he was

2609  
01:56:44,980 --> 01:56:42,350  
way ahead of his time too either he was

2610  
01:56:47,950 --> 01:56:44,990  
a time traveler right and came to the

2611  
01:56:51,040 --> 01:56:47,960  
theater went back or he had access to

2612  
01:56:54,570 --> 01:56:51,050  
the oneness and was able to get this

2613  
01:56:56,950 --> 01:56:54,580

information - right exactly

2614

01:56:58,990 --> 01:56:56,960

incredible stuff I mean da Vinci was one

2615

01:57:02,410 --> 01:56:59,000

of the most enigmatic figures in history

2616

01:57:05,710 --> 01:57:02,420

his work his understanding of Pi and Phi

2617

01:57:07,960 --> 01:57:05,720

and Fibonacci and everything else I mean

2618

01:57:10,240 --> 01:57:07,970

the guy was just the way the way he did

2619

01:57:13,660 --> 01:57:10,250

everything his art was set up on the the

2620

01:57:15,970 --> 01:57:13,670

golden ratio and his technology was so

2621

01:57:17,770 --> 01:57:15,980

advanced it was like it was like a Tesla

2622

01:57:19,390 --> 01:57:17,780

back then you know he just had this

2623

01:57:20,950 --> 01:57:19,400

information he was just downloaded from

2624

01:57:23,170 --> 01:57:20,960

wherever he was getting it or like you

2625

01:57:25,270 --> 01:57:23,180

said maybe he was from the future

2626

01:57:26,920 --> 01:57:25,280

you just never know man I can't rule

2627

01:57:28,600 --> 01:57:26,930

anything out because I've seen so many

2628

01:57:31,900 --> 01:57:28,610

incredible things in my life already

2629

01:57:32,590 --> 01:57:31,910

that you almost have to say okay it's a

2630

01:57:36,250 --> 01:57:32,600

possibility

2631

01:57:39,490 --> 01:57:36,260

was the Christ consciousness the same as

2632

01:57:41,160 --> 01:57:39,500

hermetica yes it is actually that's what

2633

01:57:45,010 --> 01:57:41,170

it really is that's what it's about

2634

01:57:46,660 --> 01:57:45,020

yeah do you consider I'm just gonna do

2635

01:57:49,990 --> 01:57:46,670

this right before the break do you think

2636

01:57:52,600 --> 01:57:50,000

DaVinci was awake I think it was

2637

01:57:54,760 --> 01:57:52,610

definitely awake and I think that he

2638

01:57:57,010 --> 01:57:54,770

wanted to put a lot of information out

2639

01:57:59,650 --> 01:57:57,020

so he would encode his secret knowledge

2640

01:58:01,900 --> 01:57:59,660

into his work hoping that you know

2641

01:58:03,850 --> 01:58:01,910

particular people who are awake enough

2642

01:58:05,440 --> 01:58:03,860

could see it and understand it or maybe

2643

01:58:07,750 --> 01:58:05,450

far in the future would be able to grasp

2644

01:58:09,940 --> 01:58:07,760

it you know just because of the error in

2645

01:58:11,950 --> 01:58:09,950

time that he lived in so I really do

2646

01:58:16,870 --> 01:58:11,960

believe he was definitely awake how did

2647

01:58:19,270 --> 01:58:16,880

the research for the the book into the

2648

01:58:23,350 --> 01:58:19,280

Emerald tablets did it change your

2649

01:58:25,450 --> 01:58:23,360

worldview oh it did man because I

2650

01:58:28,720 --> 01:58:25,460

started utilizing some of the meditation

2651  
01:58:31,660 --> 01:58:28,730  
techniques in here and and I started

2652  
01:58:33,010 --> 01:58:31,670  
really understanding the matrix a lot

2653  
01:58:34,660 --> 01:58:33,020  
more I already had a pretty decent

2654  
01:58:36,310 --> 01:58:34,670  
understanding but I when I tell you that

2655  
01:58:38,410 --> 01:58:36,320  
I could see geometric patterns in my

2656  
01:58:41,470 --> 01:58:38,420  
meditations after going through this

2657  
01:58:43,000 --> 01:58:41,480  
book 50 60 times I can start to see

2658  
01:58:44,770 --> 01:58:43,010  
geometric patterns and then only then I

2659  
01:58:46,570 --> 01:58:44,780  
was able to trigger those geometric

2660  
01:58:48,580 --> 01:58:46,580  
patterns while I was even awake with my

2661  
01:58:50,110 --> 01:58:48,590  
eyes open and it's almost like we are

2662  
01:58:51,850 --> 01:58:50,120  
literally living inside of a light

2663  
01:58:53,230 --> 01:58:51,860

matrix which the Emerald tablets really

2664

01:58:55,510 --> 01:58:53,240

alludes to the fact that we're living in

2665

01:58:57,250 --> 01:58:55,520

a holographic matrix which I talk about

2666

01:58:58,660 --> 01:58:57,260

a lot I'm forbidden knowledge and the

2667

01:59:01,990 --> 01:58:58,670

fact that we are living in a simulation

2668

01:59:03,430 --> 01:59:02,000

that somebody above us and an ancestor

2669

01:59:06,270 --> 01:59:03,440

civilization has literally flipped a

2670

01:59:08,740 --> 01:59:06,280

switch on and we're most likely in a

2671

01:59:10,270 --> 01:59:08,750

universal experiment so we're an

2672

01:59:12,250 --> 01:59:10,280

experiment within an experiment within

2673

01:59:13,990 --> 01:59:12,260

an experiment and the chances that we're

2674

01:59:14,590 --> 01:59:14,000

in base reality are probably next to

2675

01:59:17,130 --> 01:59:14,600

zero

2676

01:59:20,320 --> 01:59:17,140

there's probably trillions of levels of

2677

01:59:21,700 --> 01:59:20,330

ancestral civilizations above us and

2678

01:59:23,710 --> 01:59:21,710

we're just we just happen to be one of

2679

01:59:25,510 --> 01:59:23,720

them I'm okay with that and we're gonna

2680

01:59:27,620 --> 01:59:25,520

get fun yeah I'm totally cool with that

2681

01:59:29,330 --> 01:59:27,630

we're gonna talk about that more when

2682

01:59:32,120 --> 01:59:29,340

come back our guest tonight Billy Carson

2683

01:59:33,620 --> 01:59:32,130

and we'll open up the phone lines too as

2684

01:59:36,649 --> 01:59:33,630

well as fade to black cameos Jimmy

2685

01:59:38,689 --> 01:59:36,659

Church again follow me on Twitter at JD

2686

01:59:41,870 --> 01:59:38,699

oh you can follow Billy on Twitter at

2687

01:59:43,870 --> 01:59:41,880

the number for bid knowledge we'll be

2688

01:59:47,720 --> 01:59:43,880

right back

2689

01:59:50,160 --> 01:59:47,730

[Music]

2690

01:59:54,840 --> 01:59:50,170

everybody's out for the mental guard on

2691

02:00:00,670 --> 01:59:58,120

this is kera digital broadcasting

2692

02:00:04,930 --> 02:00:00,680

station Salt Lake City Utah

2693

02:00:07,090 --> 02:00:04,940

Van Buren Arkansas okay nurse let's get

2694

02:00:09,040 --> 02:00:07,100

this man to the ER stat right away

2695

02:00:11,740 --> 02:00:09,050

doctor we see this every day heart

2696

02:00:14,110 --> 02:00:11,750

attack or angina pain due to blocked and

2697

02:00:16,420 --> 02:00:14,120

clogged arteries chelation can remove

2698

02:00:18,160 --> 02:00:16,430

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2699

02:00:19,150 --> 02:00:18,170

and help avoid painful and expensive

2700

02:00:21,700 --> 02:00:19,160

surgery

2701

02:00:23,350 --> 02:00:21,710

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2702

02:00:25,750 --> 02:00:23,360

chelation product that you take with

2703

02:00:28,090 --> 02:00:25,760

juice you start to feel the results fast

2704

02:00:29,680 --> 02:00:28,100

angio primm increases blood flow all

2705

02:00:31,990 --> 02:00:29,690

over the body and that means more energy

2706

02:00:34,510 --> 02:00:32,000

and strength to take on the day with

2707

02:00:36,630 --> 02:00:34,520

less aches and pains 60 years of

2708

02:00:39,640 --> 02:00:36,640

research has gone into chelation and

2709

02:00:41,890 --> 02:00:39,650

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2710

02:00:44,050 --> 02:00:41,900

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2711

02:00:45,940 --> 02:00:44,060

from buildup that slow circulation

2712

02:00:47,080 --> 02:00:45,950

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2713

02:00:48,910 --> 02:00:47,090

emergency room right away

2714

02:00:51,670 --> 02:00:48,920

log on now for a special radio offer

2715

02:00:56,770 --> 02:00:51,680

from angio primm that's angio prim calm

2716

02:00:58,690 --> 02:00:56,780

/ radio ang io PRI M angio prim calm /

2717

02:01:00,670 --> 02:00:58,700

radio our call eight seven seven eight

2718

02:01:02,410 --> 02:01:00,680

eight to seventy two twenty one that's

2719

02:01:07,330 --> 02:01:02,420

eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2720

02:01:10,780 --> 02:01:07,340

to 21 so you love talk radio then you'll

2721

02:01:13,810 --> 02:01:10,790

love talk stream live calm talk stream

2722

02:01:16,000 --> 02:01:13,820

live is always on 24/7 with the best

2723

02:01:18,130 --> 02:01:16,010

streaming talk shows find your favorite

2724

02:01:21,190 --> 02:01:18,140

talkers and discover some new ones it's

2725

02:01:22,990 --> 02:01:21,200

free readily available online or on the

2726

02:01:25,420 --> 02:01:23,000

smartphone or tablet finding your

2727

02:01:27,700 --> 02:01:25,430

favorite talk shows all in one place has

2728

02:01:30,250 --> 02:01:27,710

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

2729

02:01:32,770 --> 02:01:30,260

talk stream live.com be sure to download

2730

02:01:36,280 --> 02:01:32,780

the free apps from Google Play or the

2731

02:01:39,520 --> 02:01:36,290

itunes app store your contact for

2732

02:01:44,470 --> 02:01:39,530

current news and trending topics jgr a

2733

02:01:46,660 --> 02:01:44,480

radio.com hello Fader knots this is

2734

02:01:49,450 --> 02:01:46,670

Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

2735

02:01:52,960 --> 02:01:49,460

Pharma a company whose products are

2736

02:01:57,040 --> 02:01:52,970

based on science human function based on

2737

02:01:59,830 --> 02:01:57,050

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

2738

02:02:02,120 --> 02:01:59,840

pharma firmly believes in this science

2739

02:02:04,459 --> 02:02:02,130  
and their research indicates that

2740

02:02:06,530 --> 02:02:04,469  
support of the ECS provides the

2741

02:02:09,879 --> 02:02:06,540  
beneficial effects for a healthy

2742

02:02:13,310 --> 02:02:09,889  
lifestyle new Pharma science includes

2743

02:02:15,890 --> 02:02:13,320  
relief capsules for painfully sleep

2744

02:02:18,979 --> 02:02:15,900  
capsules which are natural support for

2745

02:02:22,160 --> 02:02:18,989  
occasional sleeplessness Foundation is

2746

02:02:25,220 --> 02:02:22,170  
support for your ECS and fit capsules

2747

02:02:26,870 --> 02:02:25,230  
support your active lifestyle just click

2748

02:02:30,560 --> 02:02:26,880  
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2749

02:02:32,540 --> 02:02:30,570  
and use the promo code f2b for a 33

2750

02:02:35,840 --> 02:02:32,550  
percent discount on all of their

2751

02:02:37,760 --> 02:02:35,850

products or visit new Pharma comm for

2752

02:02:44,860 --> 02:02:37,770

all of the knowledge on the science

2753

02:02:47,060 --> 02:02:44,870

that's GNU Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

2754

02:02:48,770 --> 02:02:47,070

did you know that when you're on the

2755

02:02:51,229 --> 02:02:48,780

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2756

02:02:52,340 --> 02:02:51,239

available you can still listen to every

2757

02:02:54,979 --> 02:02:52,350

minute of fade to black

2758

02:02:58,100 --> 02:02:54,989

by just calling six oh five five six two

2759

02:03:00,410 --> 02:02:58,110

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2760

02:03:02,660 --> 02:03:00,420

Internet needed it saves your data plan

2761

02:03:06,020 --> 02:03:02,670

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2762

02:03:08,300 --> 02:03:06,030

minutes just call six oh five five six

2763

02:03:10,760 --> 02:03:08,310

two four four eight two you can listen

2764

02:03:22,680 --> 02:03:10,770

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2765

02:03:30,060 --> 02:03:27,400

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2766

02:03:32,650 --> 02:03:30,070

really love for this I'm serious I

2767

02:03:36,670 --> 02:03:32,660

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2768

02:03:41,780 --> 02:03:36,680

Brooks why fade to black because you

2769

02:03:45,780 --> 02:03:43,860

this is fade to black

2770

02:03:49,440 --> 02:03:45,790

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2771

02:03:58,810 --> 02:03:49,450

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2772

02:04:09,319 --> 02:04:07,030

[Music]

2773

02:04:10,700 --> 02:04:09,329

all right welcome back I'm goofing

2774

02:04:14,689 --> 02:04:10,710

around in the studio you guys are

2775

02:04:16,790 --> 02:04:14,699

watching me on the on the bunker cam you

2776

02:04:19,160 --> 02:04:16,800

know that I'm having fun our guest

2777

02:04:20,780 --> 02:04:19,170

tonight is Billy Carson and I've opened

2778

02:04:22,550 --> 02:04:20,790

up the phone lines I've got a bunch of

2779

02:04:27,439 --> 02:04:22,560

people on hold so we'll get two calls

2780

02:04:29,750 --> 02:04:27,449

here in just a second and boom I've got

2781

02:04:31,520 --> 02:04:29,760

to get all of this going okay good we're

2782

02:04:36,770 --> 02:04:31,530

good okay so if you're on hold stay

2783

02:04:39,020 --> 02:04:36,780

right there and now we were just talking

2784

02:04:42,950 --> 02:04:39,030

about this is this is the other thing

2785

02:04:45,649 --> 02:04:42,960

that that kind of Billy takes me to

2786

02:04:48,589 --> 02:04:45,659

another place when we are talking about

2787

02:04:51,020 --> 02:04:48,599

all of these thinkers that were way

2788

02:04:53,149 --> 02:04:51,030

ahead of their time there's a connection

2789

02:04:55,490 --> 02:04:53,159

and I don't care if it's Jules Verne I

2790

02:04:58,790 --> 02:04:55,500

don't care if it's a scientist I don't

2791

02:05:04,010 --> 02:04:58,800

care if it's a religious figure all of

2792

02:05:09,080 --> 02:05:04,020

them have this hermetic thoth alchemical

2793

02:05:11,930 --> 02:05:09,090

tie that brings them all together is are

2794

02:05:14,330 --> 02:05:11,940

we at the verge like I asked you right

2795

02:05:16,970 --> 02:05:14,340

before the break how has it changed you

2796

02:05:19,970 --> 02:05:16,980

are we are we right at a point in

2797

02:05:22,910 --> 02:05:19,980

history where this is all going to come

2798

02:05:26,209 --> 02:05:22,920

to pass and the the holographic world

2799

02:05:28,069 --> 02:05:26,219

the binary possibilities the matrix and

2800

02:05:30,439 --> 02:05:28,079

the alchemical site

2801

02:05:32,390 --> 02:05:30,449

all this is gonna come together I'm ok

2802

02:05:34,939 --> 02:05:32,400

with it but what about the rest of the

2803

02:05:36,350 --> 02:05:34,949

world I think well you know human beings

2804

02:05:37,669 --> 02:05:36,360

are very resilient I think that

2805

02:05:40,100 --> 02:05:37,679

presented with the appropriate

2806

02:05:41,899 --> 02:05:40,110

information a complete story of

2807

02:05:43,550 --> 02:05:41,909

everything they would not only be able

2808

02:05:45,979 --> 02:05:43,560

to understand it and I jest it I think

2809

02:05:48,620 --> 02:05:45,989

it will make us a better planet overall

2810

02:05:52,850 --> 02:05:48,630

I really do believe that we are getting

2811

02:05:54,620 --> 02:05:52,860

very very close to a major breakthrough

2812

02:05:55,700 --> 02:05:54,630

in consciousness on this planet we're

2813

02:05:58,100 --> 02:05:55,710

reaching we're gonna reach a critical

2814

02:05:59,780 --> 02:05:58,110

mass of conscious folks in other words

2815

02:06:03,140 --> 02:05:59,790

people on a higher level of thinking

2816

02:06:05,240 --> 02:06:03,150

than before within the next 15 to 20

2817

02:06:07,160 --> 02:06:05,250

years gonna be 30 at the most I know

2818

02:06:09,680 --> 02:06:07,170

that the Age of Aquarius are officially

2819

02:06:10,970 --> 02:06:09,690

ushers in in 2025 I believe that's when

2820

02:06:12,500 --> 02:06:10,980

it really officially sorry but nobody

2821

02:06:14,510 --> 02:06:12,510

but we're in Age of Aquarius we haven't

2822

02:06:17,390 --> 02:06:14,520

really gotten there yet it's coming up

2823

02:06:19,340 --> 02:06:17,400

in 2025 but I'm starting to see a lot

2824

02:06:21,380 --> 02:06:19,350

more children now that are on a

2825

02:06:23,960 --> 02:06:21,390

wavelength that is just beyond belief

2826

02:06:26,270 --> 02:06:23,970

that are just their brain function is

2827

02:06:30,230 --> 02:06:26,280

just way out there I'm starting to see a

2828

02:06:32,090 --> 02:06:30,240

lot more people coming up with ideas and

2829

02:06:35,080 --> 02:06:32,100

concepts that are just outside of the

2830

02:06:37,430 --> 02:06:35,090

box and I just think that overall

2831

02:06:40,550 --> 02:06:37,440

understanding is going to be increased

2832

02:06:42,770 --> 02:06:40,560

and I think once we start to go down the

2833

02:06:44,660 --> 02:06:42,780

path of Nassim Haramein with the unified

2834

02:06:47,150 --> 02:06:44,670

physics and start combining the

2835

02:06:49,640 --> 02:06:47,160

spiritual with the physical and the

2836

02:06:51,290 --> 02:06:49,650

subatomic then the understanding we can

2837

02:06:53,840 --> 02:06:51,300

start teaching that in school or in

2838

02:06:55,880 --> 02:06:53,850

college somewhere the understanding of

2839

02:06:57,770 --> 02:06:55,890

what this realm is really all about it's

2840

02:06:58,880 --> 02:06:57,780

gonna really just enlighten everybody

2841

02:07:00,560 --> 02:06:58,890

and I think we're gonna see a lot of

2842

02:07:03,260 --> 02:07:00,570

people waking up to a certain level

2843

02:07:05,750 --> 02:07:03,270

that's gonna help us move forward take

2844

02:07:06,950 --> 02:07:05,760

back control of this planet you know put

2845

02:07:09,050 --> 02:07:06,960

down these hundred frames that are

2846

02:07:11,240 --> 02:07:09,060

controlling 7.5 billion people which is

2847

02:07:14,060 --> 02:07:11,250

a total lunacy to me that it's we've

2848

02:07:15,980 --> 02:07:14,070

allowed this to happen and and you know

2849

02:07:18,350 --> 02:07:15,990

move forward and go into that Golden Age

2850

02:07:23,930 --> 02:07:18,360

let's go to the phones hi you're live on

2851

02:07:25,790 --> 02:07:23,940

fade to black who's calling hi hey

2852

02:07:27,980 --> 02:07:25,800

Thomas you've got a really bad

2853

02:07:30,590 --> 02:07:27,990

connection call me right back and I'll

2854

02:07:32,660 --> 02:07:30,600

put you at the front of the line let's

2855

02:07:36,200 --> 02:07:32,670

go stay on the phones hi you're live on

2856

02:07:38,300 --> 02:07:36,210

paid to black who's calling Jimmy Jimmy

2857

02:07:42,530 --> 02:07:38,310

hi this is Ken from Irvine hi Ken from

2858

02:07:44,810 --> 02:07:42,540

Irvine say hi to Billy hi hi Billy Boy

2859

02:07:48,800 --> 02:07:44,820

where are you know Jimmy Billy fabulous

2860

02:07:49,340 --> 02:07:48,810

that just hit a chord really appreciate

2861

02:07:51,530 --> 02:07:49,350

it

2862

02:07:57,770 --> 02:07:51,540

talk about making you learn on yeah

2863

02:07:59,990 --> 02:07:57,780

exactly thank you we talked about Adam

2864

02:08:03,770 --> 02:08:00,000

and Eve so I'm just wondering about the

2865

02:08:05,720 --> 02:08:03,780

the original sin and the the eat from

2866

02:08:09,440 --> 02:08:05,730

the tree of knowledge or the tree of

2867

02:08:12,760 --> 02:08:09,450

life does that is is that you know in

2868

02:08:15,920 --> 02:08:12,770

this in this realm is that referenced

2869

02:08:18,830 --> 02:08:15,930

yes actually it is um basically what

2870

02:08:22,400 --> 02:08:18,840

happened was in this this Eden that they

2871

02:08:24,380 --> 02:08:22,410

were in this experimental area people

2872

02:08:27,690 --> 02:08:24,390

were forced to mate at specific times

2873

02:08:31,350 --> 02:08:27,700

and not mate and so forth and so on

2874

02:08:33,510 --> 02:08:31,360

was also an area in there where Adam and

2875

02:08:35,540 --> 02:08:33,520

Eve were located where they were going

2876  
02:08:38,340 --> 02:08:35,550  
through your learning process on how to

2877  
02:08:39,780 --> 02:08:38,350  
attend the garden in tent and handle

2878  
02:08:41,430 --> 02:08:39,790  
animals and so forth and so on it's like

2879  
02:08:45,030 --> 02:08:41,440  
a real learning process they were going

2880  
02:08:47,610 --> 02:08:45,040  
through during this time and key comes

2881  
02:08:51,270 --> 02:08:47,620  
in who's aunt Lil's brother and starts

2882  
02:08:53,340 --> 02:08:51,280  
enlightening the the two of them on

2883  
02:08:56,340 --> 02:08:53,350  
information on wisdom and knowledge and

2884  
02:08:57,750 --> 02:08:56,350  
understanding and so the original sin

2885  
02:09:00,120 --> 02:08:57,760  
thing has nothing really to do with

2886  
02:09:02,160 --> 02:09:00,130  
disobeying or not listening or doing

2887  
02:09:04,190 --> 02:09:02,170  
something evil or eating an apple the

2888  
02:09:07,980 --> 02:09:04,200

Apple was a book the Apple is knowledge

2889

02:09:09,660 --> 02:09:07,990

they were able to wherever it was digest

2890

02:09:11,400 --> 02:09:09,670

some of this knowledge that any kind of

2891

02:09:14,280 --> 02:09:11,410

chewed them into and he was then called

2892

02:09:16,590 --> 02:09:14,290

the serpent by his brother but in

2893

02:09:18,300 --> 02:09:16,600

reality it was about getting information

2894

02:09:20,250 --> 02:09:18,310

and knowledge and when they got this

2895

02:09:21,570 --> 02:09:20,260

information in knowledge all of a sudden

2896

02:09:23,760 --> 02:09:21,580

they realized they were naked they

2897

02:09:25,620 --> 02:09:23,770

realized that where they were the

2898

02:09:26,730 --> 02:09:25,630

blinders were taken off they understood

2899

02:09:29,760 --> 02:09:26,740

that they were being treated like

2900

02:09:30,960 --> 02:09:29,770

animals in a zoo and and that's kind of

2901  
02:09:33,540 --> 02:09:30,970  
where you know where I went if you go

2902  
02:09:35,160 --> 02:09:33,550  
into the apocryphal text that was taken

2903  
02:09:36,840 --> 02:09:35,170  
out of the Bible and looked at the book

2904  
02:09:38,370 --> 02:09:36,850  
of Adam and Eve then you realized they

2905  
02:09:40,920 --> 02:09:38,380  
were then kicked out of the garden and

2906  
02:09:44,580 --> 02:09:40,930  
Adam tried to commit suicide and one of

2907  
02:09:46,530 --> 02:09:44,590  
the guards in Kies guards and Lil's

2908  
02:09:47,790 --> 02:09:46,540  
guards came over and stopped him from

2909  
02:09:49,890 --> 02:09:47,800  
drowning stopped him from killing

2910  
02:09:51,540 --> 02:09:49,900  
himself and he went through this whole

2911  
02:09:52,830 --> 02:09:51,550  
process of being depressed and

2912  
02:09:54,210 --> 02:09:52,840  
everything else this is all in ancient

2913  
02:09:56,790 --> 02:09:54,220

text that's available to the general

2914

02:09:58,350 --> 02:09:56,800

public but nobody knows it really it's

2915

02:09:59,910 --> 02:09:58,360

really there you can you can get it now

2916

02:10:02,190 --> 02:09:59,920

on Amazon and stuff you can get the

2917

02:10:04,140 --> 02:10:02,200

Apocrypha but it's um it's an amazing

2918

02:10:05,250 --> 02:10:04,150

story but the original sin was just the

2919

02:10:07,920 --> 02:10:05,260

fact that they were able to get access

2920

02:10:11,310 --> 02:10:07,930

to knowledge thank you for the phone

2921

02:10:14,670 --> 02:10:11,320

call Ken great question thank you yeah

2922

02:10:18,480 --> 02:10:14,680

yeah I have a great night let's go to

2923

02:10:25,800 --> 02:10:18,490

Paul Paul say hi to Billy hi Billy

2924

02:10:27,990 --> 02:10:25,810

hey I am just absolutely really really

2925

02:10:29,940 --> 02:10:28,000

excited to be on with you tonight what

2926

02:10:39,180 --> 02:10:29,950

I've got two basic questions first one

2927

02:10:40,090 --> 02:10:39,190

is the first one has to do with Vera

2928

02:10:43,660 --> 02:10:40,100

kocha

2929

02:10:47,440 --> 02:10:43,670

mm-hmm and I'm wondering if Eric OCHA

2930

02:10:49,450 --> 02:10:47,450

isn't another incarnation of Todd that's

2931

02:10:52,720 --> 02:10:49,460

what I also took from it very culture I

2932

02:10:54,700 --> 02:10:52,730

even have a very very culture artifact

2933

02:10:56,230 --> 02:10:54,710

here in my house that I collected I

2934

02:10:58,780 --> 02:10:56,240

believe that that was also another

2935

02:11:01,360 --> 02:10:58,790

incarnation of thought he has so many of

2936

02:11:03,340 --> 02:11:01,370

them you know and but I do believe just

2937

02:11:05,530 --> 02:11:03,350

based off of what I read that that was

2938

02:11:07,920 --> 02:11:05,540

another one and he also helped develop

2939

02:11:11,680 --> 02:11:07,930

that mountain civilization as well

2940

02:11:13,690 --> 02:11:11,690

the second question Paul quickly is he

2941

02:11:14,110 --> 02:11:13,700

still with us I'll take my answer off

2942

02:11:18,400 --> 02:11:14,120

here

2943

02:11:21,490 --> 02:11:18,410

believe that dope is still walking

2944

02:11:23,380 --> 02:11:21,500

either this planet or another just based

2945

02:11:25,090 --> 02:11:23,390

off of the fact that or almost say the

2946

02:11:26,950 --> 02:11:25,100

word fact but based off of the record

2947

02:11:28,810 --> 02:11:26,960

that he left behind it states that he's

2948

02:11:30,790 --> 02:11:28,820

you know done this a hundred times a

2949

02:11:32,200 --> 02:11:30,800

hundred it's a hundred thousand years of

2950

02:11:34,630 --> 02:11:32,210

lifespan and believe he's probably

2951

02:11:36,070 --> 02:11:34,640

probably an expert at it and the only

2952

02:11:38,710 --> 02:11:36,080

thing that could probably take him down

2953

02:11:40,060 --> 02:11:38,720

as if somebody kills him without him

2954

02:11:42,430 --> 02:11:40,070

being able to transfer his consciousness

2955

02:11:44,110 --> 02:11:42,440

first and maybe even that wouldn't stop

2956

02:11:46,870 --> 02:11:44,120

maybe he's developed a way to get to the

2957

02:11:48,670 --> 02:11:46,880

astral plane and then find the body you

2958

02:11:50,620 --> 02:11:48,680

know I'm not really sure but I I do

2959

02:11:51,880 --> 02:11:50,630

believe in my personal opinion he's

2960

02:11:54,220 --> 02:11:51,890

still walking the earth right now or

2961

02:11:56,080 --> 02:11:54,230

another planet to go back to the phones

2962

02:11:58,090 --> 02:11:56,090

hi your life I'm fade to black I lost

2963

02:11:59,680 --> 02:11:58,100

that call let's go to the next one

2964

02:12:12,250 --> 02:11:59,690

hi you're live on fade to black see how

2965

02:12:14,530 --> 02:12:12,260

to Billy I know a little bit about the

2966

02:12:16,350 --> 02:12:14,540

beginning that all is all all his

2967

02:12:19,300 --> 02:12:16,360

consciousness as above so below

2968

02:12:21,010 --> 02:12:19,310

vibration gender all that stuff so I'm

2969

02:12:24,610 --> 02:12:21,020

kind of curious about the stuff that I

2970

02:12:26,470 --> 02:12:24,620

haven't heard about that's the best part

2971

02:12:29,770 --> 02:12:26,480

of the book because it goes into the

2972

02:12:31,510 --> 02:12:29,780

fact that we are god that's really what

2973

02:12:33,220 --> 02:12:31,520

this the best riot had been suppressed

2974

02:12:35,740 --> 02:12:33,230

for so long because originally those two

2975

02:12:39,850 --> 02:12:35,750

were held back and then released much

2976

02:12:41,020 --> 02:12:39,860

later but I just summarized it because

2977

02:12:43,750 --> 02:12:41,030

we don't have a lot of time to summarize

2978

02:12:45,670 --> 02:12:43,760

it it goes into the fact that we are God

2979

02:12:48,010 --> 02:12:45,680

in other words the essence of the

2980

02:12:51,070 --> 02:12:48,020

universe itself that creates everything

2981

02:12:53,620 --> 02:12:51,080

we see no hair touch feel is inside of

2982

02:12:55,479 --> 02:12:53,630

us as well so we are the God

2983

02:12:57,129 --> 02:12:55,489

your God and God is us it's both one and

2984

02:12:59,080 --> 02:12:57,139

the same and what happened is

2985

02:13:00,910 --> 02:12:59,090

consciousness has separated itself into

2986

02:13:02,860 --> 02:13:00,920

trillions of entities so it can

2987

02:13:05,350 --> 02:13:02,870

experience this experience itself

2988

02:13:07,270 --> 02:13:05,360

subjectively from many different aspects

2989

02:13:08,110 --> 02:13:07,280

of life whether it be from the from a

2990

02:13:09,910 --> 02:13:08,120

bacteria

2991

02:13:11,560 --> 02:13:09,920

all the way to a conscious sentient

2992

02:13:14,020 --> 02:13:11,570

human being or a humanoid on another

2993

02:13:15,669 --> 02:13:14,030

planet it doesn't matter it's collecting

2994

02:13:17,350 --> 02:13:15,679

data and what does that is being

2995

02:13:19,030 --> 02:13:17,360

collected and sent to where the source

2996

02:13:21,010 --> 02:13:19,040

is being sent to I really don't know but

2997

02:13:23,830 --> 02:13:21,020

I believe that this is this entire thing

2998

02:13:27,330 --> 02:13:23,840

as a data collecting experiment and

2999

02:13:29,620 --> 02:13:27,340

thank you for the phone call Phil I have

3000

02:13:31,360 --> 02:13:29,630

let's let's stay right there for a

3001

02:13:33,129 --> 02:13:31,370

second oh three two three a two five

3002

02:13:34,750 --> 02:13:33,139

five zero four five four three two three

3003

02:13:38,470 --> 02:13:34,760

two seven five nine six nine five if

3004

02:13:45,189 --> 02:13:38,480

you're on old say right there if we are

3005

02:13:50,830 --> 02:13:45,199

divine right okay and we are our own

3006

02:13:53,470 --> 02:13:50,840

gods now that in turn goes against most

3007

02:13:56,200 --> 02:13:53,480

of the doctrine and dogma that is out

3008

02:13:59,320 --> 02:13:56,210

there now we've got a little oblem at

3009

02:14:00,669 --> 02:13:59,330

least at least those religions have a

3010

02:14:02,110 --> 02:14:00,679

problem right

3011

02:14:03,760 --> 02:14:02,120

yeah the religions have a problem but

3012

02:14:08,080 --> 02:14:03,770

when you look into even the biblical

3013

02:14:10,780 --> 02:14:08,090

text and Jesus says ye are gods and he

3014

02:14:13,810 --> 02:14:10,790

says even that you should be able to do

3015

02:14:16,390 --> 02:14:13,820

greater things than me and what he's

3016

02:14:17,560 --> 02:14:16,400

trying to tell you is and even and you

3017

02:14:20,169 --> 02:14:17,570

know even other parts of the Bible

3018

02:14:21,760 --> 02:14:20,179

saying you know meet me at pineal in

3019

02:14:23,649 --> 02:14:21,770

other words the third eye meet me meet

3020

02:14:26,140 --> 02:14:23,659

me in your pineal gland the location of

3021

02:14:28,780 --> 02:14:26,150

God the ultimate source is inside of

3022

02:14:30,939 --> 02:14:28,790

your head and what this all what this

3023

02:14:34,149 --> 02:14:30,949

really is all about is discovering that

3024

02:14:36,550 --> 02:14:34,159

we are co-creators in this entire realm

3025

02:14:38,290 --> 02:14:36,560

and that we are not just creating

3026

02:14:39,879 --> 02:14:38,300

reality individually because that's

3027

02:14:42,729 --> 02:14:39,889

collective but we are creating our own

3028

02:14:45,129 --> 02:14:42,739

reality tunnel and that's been proven by

3029

02:14:47,500 --> 02:14:45,139

so many scientists through experiments

3030

02:14:49,000 --> 02:14:47,510

with water and sound and words and

3031

02:14:50,020 --> 02:14:49,010

frequencies and vibrations and how what

3032

02:14:52,120 --> 02:14:50,030

you say and what you speak with

3033

02:14:54,129 --> 02:14:52,130

intention so we're all creating your own

3034

02:14:55,870 --> 02:14:54,139

reality tunnel but we're also

3035

02:14:57,250 --> 02:14:55,880

collectively creating reality and I

3036

02:14:59,590 --> 02:14:57,260

think that people need understanding yes

3037

02:15:02,560 --> 02:14:59,600

we are divine and we have a certain

3038

02:15:04,000 --> 02:15:02,570

amount of power over our lives based off

3039

02:15:07,330 --> 02:15:04,010

of our intention and the way we think

3040

02:15:09,040 --> 02:15:07,340

and a lot of people don't realize that

3041

02:15:11,350 --> 02:15:09,050

so what they've done is they they go to

3042

02:15:14,379 --> 02:15:11,360

the secular system and then they beg for

3043

02:15:16,030 --> 02:15:14,389

help oh god help me Oh God instead of

3044

02:15:19,330 --> 02:15:16,040

realizing no you are the one that can

3045

02:15:21,640 --> 02:15:19,340

bring the help so in two ways one way is

3046

02:15:23,530 --> 02:15:21,650

begging and one way is commanding and

3047

02:15:26,109 --> 02:15:23,540

when you look to the Hindus and some of

3048

02:15:27,580 --> 02:15:26,119

these other civilizations that are out

3049

02:15:29,979 --> 02:15:27,590

there even right now today that are able

3050

02:15:32,470 --> 02:15:29,989

to heal people through intent and

3051  
02:15:34,720 --> 02:15:32,480  
commandment verses begging and pleading

3052  
02:15:35,919 --> 02:15:34,730  
there's two different mindsets there and

3053  
02:15:38,500 --> 02:15:35,929  
I think that we've gotten away from that

3054  
02:15:39,370 --> 02:15:38,510  
with religion yeah this just came in

3055  
02:15:41,740 --> 02:15:39,380  
from Twitter

3056  
02:15:46,209 --> 02:15:41,750  
it's very have you seen the new TV

3057  
02:15:50,580 --> 02:15:46,219  
series Netflix called dark no not yet

3058  
02:15:52,990 --> 02:15:50,590  
okay no well you've seen stranger things

3059  
02:15:54,970 --> 02:15:53,000  
no I haven't seen that either second

3060  
02:15:56,740 --> 02:15:54,980  
yeah hey Billy I don't know if you know

3061  
02:15:58,270 --> 02:15:56,750  
this I'm gonna help you out here there's

3062  
02:16:04,770 --> 02:15:58,280  
a thing called yet there's a thing

3063  
02:16:14,709 --> 02:16:12,370

get out well in this stranger things not

3064

02:16:16,540 --> 02:16:14,719

to get into stranger things but stranger

3065

02:16:20,740 --> 02:16:16,550

things was very successful over here

3066

02:16:23,530 --> 02:16:20,750

there is a TV series a German series

3067

02:16:25,419 --> 02:16:23,540

called dark and it's very similar to

3068

02:16:27,939 --> 02:16:25,429

strange I'm not saying it's a copy or a

3069

02:16:32,080 --> 02:16:27,949

German version of stranger things but

3070

02:16:34,540 --> 02:16:32,090

it's it's it follows you know children

3071

02:16:35,950 --> 02:16:34,550

with it with a forest and and what

3072

02:16:38,589 --> 02:16:35,960

they're going through anyway

3073

02:16:40,509 --> 02:16:38,599

parallel worlds everything that we talk

3074

02:16:45,580 --> 02:16:40,519

about on the show was involved here Wow

3075

02:16:49,089 --> 02:16:45,590

but in this series dark one of the kids

3076

02:16:51,490 --> 02:16:49,099

in the show his name is Noah has got a

3077

02:16:53,919 --> 02:16:51,500

tattoo of the Emerald one of the Emerald

3078

02:16:57,280 --> 02:16:53,929

tablets on his back oh no I gotta watch

3079

02:16:59,830 --> 02:16:57,290

it Yeah right right so anywho I was

3080

02:17:02,110 --> 02:16:59,840

asking if you knew which tablet it was

3081

02:17:05,790 --> 02:17:02,120

yeah so now you do have to go check it

3082

02:17:07,780 --> 02:17:05,800

out and get back to us on that all right

3083

02:17:10,020 --> 02:17:07,790

let's go back to the phones hi you're

3084

02:17:13,000 --> 02:17:10,030

live on fade to black who's calling

3085

02:17:16,509 --> 02:17:13,010

hey this is Clint from Nashville how you

3086

02:17:20,299 --> 02:17:16,519

guys doing Clint from Nashville say hi

3087

02:17:23,689 --> 02:17:20,309

to Billy hey Billy how you doing

3088

02:17:24,559 --> 02:17:23,699

alright man thanks for calling yeah yeah

3089

02:17:26,750 --> 02:17:24,569

no problem

3090

02:17:29,899 --> 02:17:26,760

just uh I've been following your work

3091

02:17:35,419 --> 02:17:29,909

for a while and uh had a question about

3092

02:17:38,870 --> 02:17:35,429

the name Anunnaki do you think that this

3093

02:17:45,049 --> 02:17:38,880

is what these beings refer to themselves

3094

02:17:47,359 --> 02:17:45,059

as or is it something we named them it's

3095

02:17:50,240 --> 02:17:47,369

a combination in other words we combine

3096

02:17:53,330 --> 02:17:50,250

the words because I knew who was the

3097

02:17:55,160 --> 02:17:53,340

ruler of all of these the first Pantheon

3098

02:17:57,709 --> 02:17:55,170

that came here at the original Sumerian

3099

02:18:00,830 --> 02:17:57,719

Pantheon was named was a new he was the

3100

02:18:03,410 --> 02:18:00,840

father of Enki Enlil and you know the

3101

02:18:06,500 --> 02:18:03,420

whole pretty much everybody uh-huh and

3102

02:18:07,969 --> 02:18:06,510

Kyra is this short term for Earth in

3103

02:18:10,339 --> 02:18:07,979

other words that was a Sumerian name for

3104

02:18:11,990 --> 02:18:10,349

Earth so human beings kind of combined

3105

02:18:13,669 --> 02:18:12,000

it together or you that or they told us

3106

02:18:15,740 --> 02:18:13,679

to combine it together but that's kind

3107

02:18:18,169 --> 02:18:15,750

of where it came from Anunnaki was a new

3108

02:18:19,790 --> 02:18:18,179

and key meaning it were on earth and

3109

02:18:23,450 --> 02:18:19,800

that's how they came up with the name so

3110

02:18:26,569 --> 02:18:23,460

Sumerians did it in our text correct

3111

02:18:28,519 --> 02:18:26,579

Sumerian there you go claim very

3112

02:18:32,649 --> 02:18:28,529

interesting we're getting very much

3113

02:18:36,290 --> 02:18:32,659

we're getting our education on thank you

3114

02:18:39,889 --> 02:18:36,300

see you know you have to love our

3115

02:18:43,490 --> 02:18:39,899

community is awake you know they are

3116

02:18:45,469 --> 02:18:43,500

fully engaged man and and I just one of

3117

02:18:48,290 --> 02:18:45,479

my favorite things to do is is is to

3118

02:18:52,519 --> 02:18:48,300

take phone calls this just came in this

3119

02:18:55,490 --> 02:18:52,529

is from Jace and Jay says wait a minute

3120

02:18:58,429 --> 02:18:55,500

if we are living in a hologram what's

3121

02:19:01,219 --> 02:18:58,439

the point in anything it would all be

3122

02:19:04,459 --> 02:19:01,229

false and that's the question that comes

3123

02:19:05,629 --> 02:19:04,469

up most often so Billy I'll let you have

3124

02:19:07,580 --> 02:19:05,639

a crack at that first

3125

02:19:09,019 --> 02:19:07,590

oh absolutely look that's a really good

3126

02:19:10,790 --> 02:19:09,029

question and see I think when people

3127

02:19:13,189 --> 02:19:10,800

hear the word hologram they start to

3128

02:19:16,189 --> 02:19:13,199

think of you know some what they've seen

3129

02:19:17,750 --> 02:19:16,199

on TV or a video game even though a

3130

02:19:19,879 --> 02:19:17,760

video game is a type of a hologram

3131

02:19:21,530 --> 02:19:19,889

because it's a light matrix but what I

3132

02:19:22,910 --> 02:19:21,540

try to tell people it doesn't mean that

3133

02:19:24,530 --> 02:19:22,920

you're not real it doesn't mean that

3134

02:19:26,089 --> 02:19:24,540

your family your experiences and

3135

02:19:27,589 --> 02:19:26,099

everything else aren't real because that

3136

02:19:29,660 --> 02:19:27,599

that is real it's really happening

3137

02:19:32,780 --> 02:19:29,670

whatever's going on is really occurring

3138

02:19:34,190 --> 02:19:32,790

to you and and for you but what it means

3139

02:19:37,490 --> 02:19:34,200

is let's talk about

3140

02:19:40,880 --> 02:19:37,500

the fundamental structure of what the

3141

02:19:43,520 --> 02:19:40,890

creation is quantum physics proves that

3142

02:19:45,500 --> 02:19:43,530

we're living in a creation and this

3143

02:19:46,730 --> 02:19:45,510

there's no doubt anymore there's no you

3144

02:19:48,350 --> 02:19:46,740

know nobody scratching your head saying

3145

02:19:49,850 --> 02:19:48,360

this is just random real quantum

3146

02:19:51,770 --> 02:19:49,860

physicists and theoretical physicists

3147

02:19:54,020 --> 02:19:51,780

understand this is a creation installed

3148

02:19:55,640 --> 02:19:54,030

based on mathematics so now when you

3149

02:19:57,591 --> 02:19:55,650

look at the mathematics and look at the

3150

02:19:59,270 --> 02:19:57,601

essence of what we're in you take it

3151  
02:20:02,650 --> 02:19:59,280  
down to an atomic level when you look at

3152  
02:20:05,360 --> 02:20:02,660  
the atomic level it's 99.9% empty space

3153  
02:20:06,830 --> 02:20:05,370  
you go to the subatomic level you find

3154  
02:20:08,480 --> 02:20:06,840  
out everything begins that the closer

3155  
02:20:12,410 --> 02:20:08,490  
you look the more everything begins

3156  
02:20:14,631 --> 02:20:12,420  
becomes digitized and famous professor

3157  
02:20:16,720 --> 02:20:14,641  
by Sylvester's name by Sylvester James

3158  
02:20:19,341 --> 02:20:16,730  
as gates at the University of Maryland

3159  
02:20:21,381 --> 02:20:19,351  
discovered that that area that that

3160  
02:20:23,180 --> 02:20:21,391  
we're looking at that etheric area that

3161  
02:20:24,980 --> 02:20:23,190  
almost cons would be like seems to be

3162  
02:20:26,900 --> 02:20:24,990  
like nothing's there or digitize

3163  
02:20:28,881 --> 02:20:26,910

particles he discovered that it's

3164

02:20:31,011 --> 02:20:28,891

something called Adinkra codes and these

3165

02:20:33,261 --> 02:20:31,021

Adinkra codes are the same exact codes

3166

02:20:37,610 --> 02:20:33,271

that run search engine browsers and

3167

02:20:38,990 --> 02:20:37,620

computers so the ether of space-time by

3168

02:20:40,940 --> 02:20:39,000

some of the top and this guy was a

3169

02:20:43,400 --> 02:20:40,950

presidential scientific visor to obama

3170

02:20:46,070 --> 02:20:43,410

by the way have now discovered that the

3171

02:20:47,900 --> 02:20:46,080

ether of space-time itself is run off of

3172

02:20:50,270 --> 02:20:47,910

computer code this is what we're living

3173

02:20:51,980 --> 02:20:50,280

in so it doesn't take away from the fact

3174

02:20:53,450 --> 02:20:51,990

that we were entities and beings and

3175

02:20:56,330 --> 02:20:53,460

sentient and everything else but what it

3176

02:21:00,051 --> 02:20:56,340

means is it just means that the method

3177

02:21:03,051 --> 02:21:00,061

used to create this realm is a digitized

3178

02:21:04,940 --> 02:21:03,061

method most commonly now we have kind of

3179

02:21:07,761 --> 02:21:04,950

adopted ourselves probably just because

3180

02:21:10,060 --> 02:21:07,771

it's built into us computer code deserve

3181

02:21:12,650 --> 02:21:10,070

zeros and ones data data data in bytes

3182

02:21:14,120 --> 02:21:12,660

and and we'll probably create the same

3183

02:21:16,910 --> 02:21:14,130

thing we have a program called The Sims

3184

02:21:18,230 --> 02:21:16,920

now a video game write in 8 to 10 years

3185

02:21:21,020 --> 02:21:18,240

of saying it's gonna be conscious people

3186

02:21:22,850 --> 02:21:21,030

and it's in the Sims so they're gonna be

3187

02:21:24,890 --> 02:21:22,860

having a radio show like this they're

3188

02:21:27,350 --> 02:21:24,900

gonna be talking about where do we come

3189

02:21:28,640 --> 02:21:27,360

from everything else and trying to

3190

02:21:30,950 --> 02:21:28,650

figure out when the Big Bang happened

3191

02:21:32,990 --> 02:21:30,960

for them you know so it's it's really

3192

02:21:35,301 --> 02:21:33,000

another ancestor civilization type of a

3193

02:21:37,610 --> 02:21:35,311

set up but again it's not that it's fake

3194

02:21:40,640 --> 02:21:37,620

it's just that it's the method used to

3195

02:21:43,011 --> 02:21:40,650

create the reality yeah it's still real

3196

02:21:45,381 --> 02:21:43,021

you're still making your own decisions

3197

02:21:48,350 --> 02:21:45,391

you still have freewill

3198

02:21:51,320 --> 02:21:48,360

you know let's not I don't

3199

02:21:54,620 --> 02:21:51,330

I'm okay with it it doesn't change our

3200

02:21:58,671 --> 02:21:54,630

reality right you're still gonna have to

3201

02:22:00,620 --> 02:21:58,681

pay taxes if you think you don't have to

3202

02:22:03,801 --> 02:22:00,630

get up and go to work to pay the rent or

3203

02:22:05,860 --> 02:22:03,811

eat to stay alive because we're living

3204

02:22:09,801 --> 02:22:05,870

in something it's a computer simulation

3205

02:22:10,940 --> 02:22:09,811

you've got something coming to you and I

3206

02:22:12,310 --> 02:22:10,950

think that real quick I think that

3207

02:22:14,421 --> 02:22:12,320

everything is an electromagnetic wave

3208

02:22:16,430 --> 02:22:14,431

everything even you know everything you

3209

02:22:18,620 --> 02:22:16,440

think is solid it really doesn't exist

3210

02:22:20,570 --> 02:22:18,630

as a solid object until your brain

3211

02:22:22,331 --> 02:22:20,580

collapses it into a digital bit of

3212

02:22:23,900 --> 02:22:22,341

information that we can call matter

3213

02:22:25,520 --> 02:22:23,910

that's kind of the way I think

3214

02:22:27,501 --> 02:22:25,530

everything really works and how we

3215

02:22:32,591 --> 02:22:27,511

collectively create the reality yeah I

3216

02:22:36,530 --> 02:22:32,601

mean if you phase if you go just out of

3217

02:22:39,980 --> 02:22:36,540

frequency by just the tiniest of amounts

3218

02:22:42,711 --> 02:22:39,990

everything disappears yes right it's

3219

02:22:46,220 --> 02:22:42,721

it's really true we happen to see in

3220

02:22:50,631 --> 02:22:46,230

this very thin you know spectrum of

3221

02:22:52,700 --> 02:22:50,641

light that's where we exist but outside

3222

02:22:55,070 --> 02:22:52,710

of that spectrum it to the right or to

3223

02:22:59,410 --> 02:22:55,080

the left by the slightest change in

3224

02:23:01,791 --> 02:22:59,420

numbers is a whole nother reality it's

3225

02:23:03,410 --> 02:23:01,801

people that somebody can face if their

3226

02:23:05,150 --> 02:23:03,420

atomic structure they can walk into

3227

02:23:07,100 --> 02:23:05,160

another universe will walk into another

3228

02:23:09,051 --> 02:23:07,110

dimension and who's to say other

3229

02:23:11,001 --> 02:23:09,061

entities have not already already done

3230

02:23:13,390 --> 02:23:11,011

that of course they have and you could

3231

02:23:16,751 --> 02:23:13,400

you know what yeah walking through walls

3232

02:23:20,060 --> 02:23:16,761

well the walls aren't even there anymore

3233

02:23:22,881 --> 02:23:20,070

exactly so that I know it's twisted to

3234

02:23:24,440 --> 02:23:22,891

go there but it's it this is based on

3235

02:23:26,390 --> 02:23:24,450

scientific fact and you're absolutely

3236

02:23:29,301 --> 02:23:26,400

right about quantum theory and quantum

3237

02:23:31,341 --> 02:23:29,311

mechanics and parallel worlds it is just

3238

02:23:32,870 --> 02:23:31,351

the way that it is got time for one more

3239

02:23:38,390 --> 02:23:32,880

phone call hi you're live I'm fade to

3240

02:23:41,990 --> 02:23:38,400

black who's calling how are you doing

3241

02:23:42,350 --> 02:23:42,000

doing good say honey Billy burping hi

3242

02:23:45,560 --> 02:23:42,360

Billy

3243

02:23:46,551 --> 02:23:45,570

I'm sorry if I'm bringing the surfin

3244

02:23:48,171 --> 02:23:46,561

bring up something that already came up

3245

02:23:50,091 --> 02:23:48,181

earlier in the show I've just been at

3246

02:23:51,711 --> 02:23:50,101

the show tonight but I was a really

3247

02:23:53,961 --> 02:23:51,721

interesting conversation about those

3248

02:23:56,060 --> 02:23:53,971

Thor thoughts and with what happened

3249

02:23:59,961 --> 02:23:56,070

last night on coast to coast with La

3250

02:24:02,000 --> 02:23:59,971

Mars Olie and those skulls possibly

3251

02:24:04,700 --> 02:24:02,010

actually been from the Middle East

3252

02:24:06,500 --> 02:24:04,710

or of Middle East descent with the

3253

02:24:09,440 --> 02:24:06,510

announcement of the perfect Arouca

3254

02:24:12,889 --> 02:24:09,450

schools I think it's called yeah Caracas

3255

02:24:16,849 --> 02:24:12,899

process raucous and so I'm curious what

3256

02:24:18,830 --> 02:24:16,859

did Billy it would really think if those

3257

02:24:20,450 --> 02:24:18,840

that that could possibly be the idea of

3258

02:24:22,490 --> 02:24:20,460

thoughts coming down to South America -

3259

02:24:25,400 --> 02:24:22,500

yeah just like cut the Codel what Graham

3260

02:24:27,200 --> 02:24:25,410

Hancock was saying and oh yeah yeah

3261

02:24:31,160 --> 02:24:27,210

that's yeah that's a really good point

3262

02:24:34,389 --> 02:24:31,170

thank you for the phone call the I had

3263

02:24:37,460 --> 02:24:34,399

the results of the DNA last month

3264

02:24:39,139 --> 02:24:37,470

speaking with the you know the team off

3265

02:24:41,330 --> 02:24:39,149

the air I didn't want to let the cat out

3266

02:24:42,830 --> 02:24:41,340

of the bag but that I didn't listen to

3267

02:24:46,570 --> 02:24:42,840

the show last night but I can freely

3268

02:24:50,870 --> 02:24:46,580

discuss this now yeah so the DNA test

3269

02:24:55,010 --> 02:24:50,880

results showed you know the these skulls

3270

02:24:58,309 --> 02:24:55,020

from Peru and have the genetic

3271

02:25:02,929 --> 02:24:58,319

signatures of not only the Middle East

3272

02:25:05,570 --> 02:25:02,939

but North America so that's a very

3273

02:25:09,550 --> 02:25:05,580

interesting twist on these elongated

3274

02:25:12,950 --> 02:25:09,560

skulls coming out of out of Peru

3275

02:25:17,179 --> 02:25:12,960

you know he's absolutely right what does

3276

02:25:18,650 --> 02:25:17,189

what does this show about how well you

3277

02:25:20,660 --> 02:25:18,660

know one thing that I can just go back

3278

02:25:23,660 --> 02:25:20,670

to this is the Sumerian tablets after

3279

02:25:25,820 --> 02:25:23,670

the great flood is before the Great

3280

02:25:28,099 --> 02:25:25,830

Flood only Sumerian Kings which were

3281

02:25:29,660 --> 02:25:28,109

Anunnaki would rule over the earth and

3282

02:25:31,670 --> 02:25:29,670

mankind in different reign in different

3283

02:25:31,969 --> 02:25:31,680

regions of the planet after the Great

3284

02:25:34,870 --> 02:25:31,979

Flood

3285

02:25:37,580 --> 02:25:34,880

they decided to allow start allowing

3286

02:25:39,559 --> 02:25:37,590

humans and a specific bloodline to rule

3287

02:25:42,139 --> 02:25:39,569

over humans to take off some of the

3288

02:25:43,460 --> 02:25:42,149

workload off of the Anunnaki right and I

3289

02:25:45,110 --> 02:25:43,470

think is because they probably wanted to

3290

02:25:47,809 --> 02:25:45,120

go explore the parts of space and things

3291

02:25:49,670 --> 02:25:47,819

like that but whatever but but so that

3292

02:25:51,980 --> 02:25:49,680

happened and and that means that these

3293

02:25:55,519 --> 02:25:51,990

people were half human half Anunnaki and

3294

02:25:57,410 --> 02:25:55,529

I think those are the elongated skull

3295

02:25:59,870 --> 02:25:57,420

people the ones that are not not a

3296

02:26:01,700 --> 02:25:59,880

result of skull binding and I think that

3297

02:26:03,710 --> 02:26:01,710

says this is why the pharaohs would call

3298

02:26:05,719 --> 02:26:03,720

themselves gods really the Kings would

3299

02:26:07,160 --> 02:26:05,729

call themselves gods and had people

3300

02:26:09,590 --> 02:26:07,170

worship them because they felt like they

3301  
02:26:11,719 --> 02:26:09,600  
were because they had 50% of the gods

3302  
02:26:14,900 --> 02:26:11,729  
DNA's and in their in their DNA in their

3303  
02:26:15,680 --> 02:26:14,910  
bodies and then that bloodline spread

3304  
02:26:17,990 --> 02:26:15,690  
out all over

3305  
02:26:20,240 --> 02:26:18,000  
planet to rule over human beings in

3306  
02:26:21,980 --> 02:26:20,250  
certain regions of the world and I think

3307  
02:26:23,961 --> 02:26:21,990  
that when you see any long gated skull

3308  
02:26:26,600 --> 02:26:23,971  
person that you're most likely seeing a

3309  
02:26:27,680 --> 02:26:26,610  
person that was a demigod or half human

3310  
02:26:30,950 --> 02:26:27,690  
half owner naki

3311  
02:26:33,140 --> 02:26:30,960  
you know lineage now what's amazing

3312  
02:26:35,720 --> 02:26:33,150  
about this is that just on the 24th of

3313  
02:26:38,720 --> 02:26:35,730

February a few days ago they discovered

3314

02:26:43,911 --> 02:26:38,730

thoughts priests in Egypt in this place

3315

02:26:46,671 --> 02:26:43,921

a thousand statuettes alabaster canopy

3316

02:26:49,270 --> 02:26:46,681

jars organs they found discovered the

3317

02:26:52,520 --> 02:26:49,280

priests tombs and everything all going

3318

02:26:55,251 --> 02:26:52,530

pre-dynastic and directly affiliated

3319

02:26:57,650 --> 02:26:55,261

with though this like a big discovery

3320

02:26:59,961 --> 02:26:57,660

that just happened not too long ago so

3321

02:27:01,700 --> 02:26:59,971

I'm really dying to see what some of

3322

02:27:03,200 --> 02:27:01,710

these mummies look like I want to see if

3323

02:27:05,900 --> 02:27:03,210

they have the big skull so you know the

3324

02:27:08,211 --> 02:27:05,910

elongated skulls there's a few photos

3325

02:27:10,461 --> 02:27:08,221

online but I'm waiting for some more of

3326

02:27:13,640 --> 02:27:10,471

the you know the better images to come

3327

02:27:16,520 --> 02:27:13,650

out but they found a lot of content in

3328

02:27:18,530 --> 02:27:16,530

this area and there they've already

3329

02:27:20,900 --> 02:27:18,540

related directly to thought and his

3330

02:27:22,520 --> 02:27:20,910

priesthood which is amazing so that

3331

02:27:24,081 --> 02:27:22,530

again confirms who he was and that he

3332

02:27:27,740 --> 02:27:24,091

really did rule over Egypt at a certain

3333

02:27:29,390 --> 02:27:27,750

period in time pre-dynastic and I really

3334

02:27:30,650 --> 02:27:29,400

would like to see what these skulls look

3335

02:27:32,480 --> 02:27:30,660

like when I get in you know when they

3336

02:27:34,551 --> 02:27:32,490

bring them out okay I'm gonna have to

3337

02:27:36,501 --> 02:27:34,561

ask you to do a little overtime with us

3338

02:27:38,930 --> 02:27:36,511

are you down for another 10-15 minutes

3339

02:27:41,930 --> 02:27:38,940

after this break yeah man let's go man

3340

02:27:46,280 --> 02:27:41,940

I'm just having a great time just having

3341

02:27:48,680 --> 02:27:46,290

a great time so we'll save my thought

3342

02:27:50,600 --> 02:27:48,690

process I won't forget where I was going

3343

02:27:53,980 --> 02:27:50,610

for after the break but I want to stay

3344

02:27:58,400 --> 02:27:53,990

here because of the elongated skulls

3345

02:28:02,541 --> 02:27:58,410

Akhenaten obvious but his connection to

3346

02:28:06,530 --> 02:28:02,551

monotheism and Wow and all right and in

3347

02:28:09,110 --> 02:28:06,540

his directive Hitchens of not only his

3348

02:28:13,780 --> 02:28:09,120

body type but his face his skull and the

3349

02:28:16,700 --> 02:28:13,790

way that he looked suggests suggests

3350

02:28:22,131 --> 02:28:16,710

Anunnaki and I can't get away from that

3351

02:28:23,480 --> 02:28:22,141

it it feels alien et ish to me yeah it

3352

02:28:24,980 --> 02:28:23,490

does and I've got a lot of information

3353

02:28:26,570 --> 02:28:24,990

for that you know to talk about it with

3354

02:28:28,300 --> 02:28:26,580

that subject so that's a great question

3355

02:28:30,130 --> 02:28:28,310

okay topic Oh

3356

02:28:32,620 --> 02:28:30,140

are you with are you with me on that

3357

02:28:36,010 --> 02:28:32,630

wind with you sir I mean you look you

3358

02:28:37,809 --> 02:28:36,020

just look at him and he does not look

3359

02:28:40,000 --> 02:28:37,819

like anything else that has been

3360

02:28:42,609 --> 02:28:40,010

represented for three thousand years

3361

02:28:45,340 --> 02:28:42,619

throughout Egypt now typically the broad

3362

02:28:47,740 --> 02:28:45,350

shoulders the tiny waist very strong

3363

02:28:50,500 --> 02:28:47,750

looking and then all of a sudden you

3364

02:28:52,960 --> 02:28:50,510

have Akhenaten who comes and he's got

3365

02:28:56,250 --> 02:28:52,970

black African type of facial structure

3366

02:28:58,960 --> 02:28:56,260

of features but his skull is humongous

3367

02:29:01,809 --> 02:28:58,970

his children's skulls are all elongated

3368

02:29:04,380 --> 02:29:01,819

not from binding you could tell that the

3369

02:29:07,179 --> 02:29:04,390

size of the skulls from the busts are I

3370

02:29:09,189 --> 02:29:07,189

mean you know they're massive they're

3371

02:29:10,689 --> 02:29:09,199

just super massive and then you look

3372

02:29:13,809 --> 02:29:10,699

into the fact that he was worshipping

3373

02:29:16,780 --> 02:29:13,819

the Sun God was raw and he ushered in

3374

02:29:18,490 --> 02:29:16,790

the monotheism under roz order rhyme so

3375

02:29:20,889 --> 02:29:18,500

because you know that bastard Marv

3376

02:29:22,330 --> 02:29:20,899

wanted he didn't want his brothers and

3377

02:29:23,559 --> 02:29:22,340

his cousins and nephews and everybody

3378

02:29:24,910 --> 02:29:23,569

else on the planet the other and I'm not

3379

02:29:27,849 --> 02:29:24,920

gonna be worshipped anymore he won't

3380

02:29:30,160 --> 02:29:27,859

take all the credit he actually took a

3381

02:29:32,530 --> 02:29:30,170

you know kingship early ahead of his

3382

02:29:34,450 --> 02:29:32,540

processional period and cause a war a

3383

02:29:36,399 --> 02:29:34,460

pyramid war because of this because he

3384

02:29:38,200 --> 02:29:36,409

jumped the ship he I mean he jumped it

3385

02:29:40,569 --> 02:29:38,210

he jumped the line and tried to take

3386

02:29:41,590 --> 02:29:40,579

over to early he ended up getting it

3387

02:29:42,760 --> 02:29:41,600

whatever they kind of said you know

3388

02:29:44,080 --> 02:29:42,770

whatever just take it man but they

3389

02:29:46,149 --> 02:29:44,090

handed up having a battle and everything

3390

02:29:47,349 --> 02:29:46,159

else over this but a lot of another

3391

02:29:48,460 --> 02:29:47,359

thing that people understand when you go

3392

02:29:50,740 --> 02:29:48,470

to each if you can learn this for

3393

02:29:52,210 --> 02:29:50,750

yourself when everywhere you go the gods

3394

02:29:54,309 --> 02:29:52,220

all these hieroglyphs everything you're

3395

02:29:56,050 --> 02:29:54,319

all defaced a twenty-nine percent of

3396

02:30:00,099 --> 02:29:56,060

them are defaced and this was mostly

3397

02:30:02,050 --> 02:30:00,109

done under the order of Akhenaten okay

3398

02:30:03,269 --> 02:30:02,060

so what people have to understand is yes

3399

02:30:05,349 --> 02:30:03,279

I'm pretty sure there were some

3400

02:30:08,290 --> 02:30:05,359

statuettes and things like that defaced

3401

02:30:10,569 --> 02:30:08,300

by different cultures Europeans or

3402

02:30:12,340 --> 02:30:10,579

whatever but the thousands upon

3403

02:30:13,809 --> 02:30:12,350

thousands that I witnessed from all the

3404

02:30:15,010 --> 02:30:13,819

temples that I went to when I travel I

3405

02:30:18,160 --> 02:30:15,020

was there for a month I went all over

3406

02:30:20,109 --> 02:30:18,170

Egypt this was ordered by Akhenaten even

3407

02:30:22,870 --> 02:30:20,119

hieroglyphs he had ordered to be erased

3408

02:30:25,059 --> 02:30:22,880

completely wiped off the record if they

3409

02:30:27,340 --> 02:30:25,069

represented any other God which were all

3410

02:30:32,200 --> 02:30:27,350

his you know or you know the Anunnaki

3411

02:30:34,660 --> 02:30:32,210

rulers and Pantheon and so yeah and one

3412

02:30:36,340 --> 02:30:34,670

ordered it yeah he did and this is the

3413

02:30:41,280 --> 02:30:36,350

this is the other remarkable thing about

3414

02:30:45,410 --> 02:30:41,290

him and and Nefertiti the entire four

3415

02:30:50,040 --> 02:30:45,420

up to that point 1,500 years the priests

3416

02:30:52,440 --> 02:30:50,050

had it good they that it was it was a

3417

02:30:54,390 --> 02:30:52,450

money system right so they have examples

3418

02:30:56,670 --> 02:30:54,400

and they were getting fed and the the

3419

02:30:59,220 --> 02:30:56,680

priests were rich and their families and

3420

02:31:03,240 --> 02:30:59,230

everything was going good and he stopped

3421

02:31:05,430 --> 02:31:03,250

that yeah no he stopped the cold man

3422

02:31:09,570 --> 02:31:05,440

like all the overnight almost he had a

3423

02:31:11,520 --> 02:31:09,580

target on his back man no doubt there's

3424

02:31:13,650 --> 02:31:11,530

a possibility he might be the Moses that

3425

02:31:16,290 --> 02:31:13,660

fled out of Egypt that debts them

3426

02:31:18,240 --> 02:31:16,300

there's that aspect of it too absolutely

3427

02:31:19,680 --> 02:31:18,250

our guest tonight Billy Carson I'm

3428

02:31:21,270 --> 02:31:19,690

having a great conversation I'm gonna

3429

02:31:23,670 --> 02:31:21,280

hold Billy over for a little bit of

3430

02:31:25,920 --> 02:31:23,680

overtime and I've got to keep my

3431

02:31:29,190 --> 02:31:25,930

thoughts going and so you are gonna get

3432

02:31:30,960 --> 02:31:29,200

your learn on along with me this is fade

3433

02:31:32,610 --> 02:31:30,970

to black I'm yours Jimmy Church more

3434

02:31:33,500 --> 02:31:32,620

Billy after this short break stay with

3435

02:31:51,030 --> 02:31:33,510

us

3436

02:31:56,530 --> 02:31:53,710

Viveca box here and you are listening to

3437

02:31:59,280 --> 02:31:56,540

my boy Jimmy Church Oh Jimmy Church

3438

02:32:11,080 --> 02:32:03,219

this my popular opinion reading a book

3439

02:32:12,790 --> 02:32:11,090

will not make you smarter so you went to

3440

02:32:16,390 --> 02:32:12,800

dinner last night you had your favorite

3441

02:32:19,360 --> 02:32:16,400

pasta or maybe you had a heavy spicy

3442

02:32:22,570 --> 02:32:19,370

meal in the left you get that a.com

3443

02:32:25,840 --> 02:32:22,580

maybe you mowed down a huge steak and

3444

02:32:28,180 --> 02:32:25,850

your plumbing is all plug get the

3445

02:32:31,240 --> 02:32:28,190

t-dot-com our super strength T will take

3446

02:32:34,660 --> 02:32:31,250

care of your occasional it's all organic

3447

02:32:36,850 --> 02:32:34,670

and non-gmo get rid of we have so many

3448

02:32:39,790 --> 02:32:36,860

great supplements but our super tea is

3449

02:32:43,480 --> 02:32:39,800

number one get the tea calm that's get T

3450

02:32:46,930 --> 02:32:43,490

calm so you love talk radio then you'll

3451

02:32:49,960 --> 02:32:46,940

love talk stream live.com talk stream

3452

02:32:52,180 --> 02:32:49,970

live is always on 24/7 with the best

3453

02:32:54,280 --> 02:32:52,190

streaming talk shows find your favorite

3454

02:32:57,070 --> 02:32:54,290

talkers and discover some new ones it's

3455

02:32:59,110 --> 02:32:57,080

free readily available online or on

3456

02:33:01,240 --> 02:32:59,120

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

3457

02:33:03,280 --> 02:33:01,250

finding your favorite talk shows all in

3458

02:33:06,700 --> 02:33:03,290

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3459

02:33:08,200 --> 02:33:06,710

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

3460

02:33:13,150 --> 02:33:08,210

to download the free apps from Google

3461

02:33:15,880 --> 02:33:13,160

Play or the iTunes App Store when you

3462

02:33:18,400 --> 02:33:15,890

take the beans from Central America with

3463

02:33:20,560 --> 02:33:18,410

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3464

02:33:23,710 --> 02:33:20,570

in and then roast it to the dark side of

3465

02:33:27,280 --> 02:33:23,720

fade to black you create the ultimate

3466

02:33:30,490 --> 02:33:27,290

brew of fringe introducing the fade to

3467

02:33:33,460 --> 02:33:30,500

black blend from river moon coffee yes

3468

02:33:35,469 --> 02:33:33,470

River moon's darkest customized roast

3469

02:33:39,130 --> 02:33:35,479

was created for the love of

3470

02:33:41,650 --> 02:33:39,140

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3471

02:33:44,450 --> 02:33:41,660

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3472

02:33:48,410 --> 02:33:44,460

every sip of this full-bodied

3473

02:33:49,760 --> 02:33:48,420

Java I need my coffee dog deep with

3474

02:33:53,120 --> 02:33:49,770

distinct bittersweet chocolate

3475

02:33:55,370 --> 02:33:53,130

highlights just like the bunker leaning

3476

02:33:58,219 --> 02:33:55,380

further into the darkness of the roast

3477

02:34:00,950 --> 02:33:58,229

is fade to black blend from River moon

3478

02:34:03,020 --> 02:34:00,960

coffee just click on the banner at Jimmy

3479

02:34:06,350 --> 02:34:03,030

Church radio.com and use the promo code

3480

02:34:11,840 --> 02:34:06,360

F to be blend for 15% off of your order

3481

02:34:13,880 --> 02:34:11,850

today gobekli tepe hey can we talk about

3482

02:34:16,969 --> 02:34:13,890

something serious for a minute your age

3483

02:34:19,460 --> 02:34:16,979

getting old has its perks but remember

3484

02:34:21,469 --> 02:34:19,470

being a few years younger you know your

3485

02:34:23,360 --> 02:34:21,479

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

3486

02:34:25,340 --> 02:34:23,370

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

3487

02:34:27,620 --> 02:34:25,350

haunting you and you just felt better

3488

02:34:30,320 --> 02:34:27,630

well we can't turn back the clocks and

3489

02:34:32,450 --> 02:34:30,330

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

3490

02:34:35,600 --> 02:34:32,460

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

3491

02:34:37,639 --> 02:34:35,610

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

3492

02:34:39,320 --> 02:34:37,649

doctor formulated daily supplement that

3493

02:34:41,030 --> 02:34:39,330

helps your body maintain its peak

3494

02:34:43,670 --> 02:34:41,040

performance and fight the aging process

3495

02:34:45,020 --> 02:34:43,680

imagine sleeping better looking better

3496

02:34:47,630 --> 02:34:45,030

and feeling better

3497

02:34:49,580 --> 02:34:47,640

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3498

02:34:52,280 --> 02:34:49,590

thousands of people just like you at

3499

02:34:54,770 --> 02:34:52,290

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3500

02:34:56,150 --> 02:34:54,780

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3501

02:34:58,070 --> 02:34:56,160

will feel when your family and friends

3502

02:35:00,410 --> 02:34:58,080

are asking you what you did to look so

3503

02:35:02,719 --> 02:35:00,420

good your secret will be nature's youth

3504

02:35:05,210 --> 02:35:02,729

RSF it's time to start looking better

3505

02:35:07,280 --> 02:35:05,220

and feeling better learn more in order

3506

02:35:17,550 --> 02:35:07,290

your nature's use RSF at nature's youth

3507

02:35:22,600 --> 02:35:21,280

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3508

02:35:33,429 --> 02:35:22,610

born this way

3509

02:35:36,830 --> 02:35:33,439

kera radio.com this is kjc our Jimmy

3510

02:35:36,840 --> 02:35:48,291

[Music]

3511

02:35:52,970 --> 02:35:50,331

welcome back fade to black our guest

3512

02:35:56,060 --> 02:35:52,980

tonight Billy Carson forbidden knowledge

3513

02:35:58,371 --> 02:35:56,070

and again you can follow them on Twitter

3514

02:36:02,091 --> 02:35:58,381

the links are there and now you can

3515

02:36:05,001 --> 02:36:02,101

become some of the if you can become the

3516

02:36:07,970 --> 02:36:05,011

three millionth and one follower of

3517

02:36:10,270 --> 02:36:07,980

Billy Carson everything is there for a

3518

02:36:13,850 --> 02:36:10,280

bit knowledge on Instagram on Facebook

3519

02:36:15,741 --> 02:36:13,860

on Twitter it's all right there we've

3520

02:36:17,961 --> 02:36:15,751

got the links up and if you go of course

3521

02:36:19,970 --> 02:36:17,971

forbid knowledge calm and the links and

3522

02:36:22,911 --> 02:36:19,980

everything over at a Jimmy Choo radio

3523

02:36:24,770 --> 02:36:22,921

like I'm easy to do now this is where I

3524

02:36:28,791 --> 02:36:24,780

want to go and let's see if we can get

3525

02:36:31,070 --> 02:36:28,801

all of this in the the massive awakening

3526

02:36:33,621 --> 02:36:31,080

that is happening we can all feel it we

3527

02:36:35,810 --> 02:36:33,631

know it is going on right now could it

3528

02:36:38,360 --> 02:36:35,820

be because we are talking about

3529

02:36:40,041 --> 02:36:38,370

everything is one universal

3530

02:36:42,081 --> 02:36:40,051

consciousness everything is connected

3531

02:36:45,140 --> 02:36:42,091

could it be that thought finds or

3532

02:36:48,711 --> 02:36:45,150

manifest his consciousness or return

3533

02:36:50,331 --> 02:36:48,721

through us you hit it right on the head

3534

02:36:52,761 --> 02:36:50,341

that's actually where I was going with

3535

02:36:55,310 --> 02:36:52,771

the whole thing the fact that the

3536

02:36:58,280 --> 02:36:55,320

information of the you know the concept

3537

02:37:00,411 --> 02:36:58,290

of a return is not a return of a

3538

02:37:03,831 --> 02:37:00,421

physical being it's a return of

3539

02:37:05,451 --> 02:37:03,841

consciousness and the best way to make

3540

02:37:07,671 --> 02:37:05,461

yourself immortal and spread your

3541

02:37:10,581 --> 02:37:07,681

information is through wisdom knowledge

3542

02:37:12,291 --> 02:37:10,591

and information and everything has a

3543

02:37:14,270 --> 02:37:12,301

cycle and now we're going into a cycle

3544

02:37:16,341 --> 02:37:14,280

of being able to get this information

3545

02:37:17,871 --> 02:37:16,351

again on you know it's been unsuppressed

3546

02:37:19,161 --> 02:37:17,881

it's been made available through the

3547

02:37:20,451 --> 02:37:19,171

internet there was your cell phone you

3548

02:37:21,860 --> 02:37:20,461

can get up you can download an animal

3549

02:37:23,720 --> 02:37:21,870

tap it on your phone nowadays you know

3550

02:37:24,951 --> 02:37:23,730

you can get everything so all this

3551

02:37:26,320 --> 02:37:24,961

information is coming back you got

3552

02:37:28,551 --> 02:37:26,330

people like yourself and myself

3553

02:37:29,961 --> 02:37:28,561

explaining it to the best of our ability

3554

02:37:32,121 --> 02:37:29,971

and helping people try to get a grasp

3555

02:37:33,560 --> 02:37:32,131

and handle on it and then when they go

3556

02:37:35,810 --> 02:37:33,570

and become a researcher and start

3557

02:37:38,661 --> 02:37:35,820

digging into it it's just building up

3558

02:37:41,480 --> 02:37:38,671

this frequency and as the frequency you

3559

02:37:42,831 --> 02:37:41,490

know gets you stronger and stronger it's

3560

02:37:45,621 --> 02:37:42,841

going to be like a consciousness

3561

02:37:47,421 --> 02:37:45,631

explosion on this planet and that's when

3562

02:37:50,001 --> 02:37:47,431

I believe that we will take back control

3563

02:37:52,491 --> 02:37:50,011

of this planet and denounce the hundred

3564

02:37:55,011 --> 02:37:52,501

families that are that are ruling it and

3565

02:37:56,600 --> 02:37:55,021

really invite ourselves into the

3566

02:37:58,190 --> 02:37:56,610

galactic community I believe that they

3567

02:37:59,751 --> 02:37:58,200

are up there there's a there's a

3568

02:38:01,700 --> 02:37:59,761

Federation in my personal opinion that

3569

02:38:03,860 --> 02:38:01,710

is waiting on us to grow up

3570

02:38:06,590 --> 02:38:03,870

and waiting waiting on us to reach a

3571

02:38:09,230 --> 02:38:06,600

level to where we realize who and what

3572

02:38:11,150 --> 02:38:09,240

we truly are and then and then we'll get

3573

02:38:14,000 --> 02:38:11,160

a chance in my opinion to sit down at

3574

02:38:16,070 --> 02:38:14,010

the table it's it's never happened like

3575

02:38:19,670 --> 02:38:16,080

this before because if you look you know

3576

02:38:21,830 --> 02:38:19,680

this massive awakening wave it's got to

3577

02:38:25,490 --> 02:38:21,840

be a sign of something right but not

3578

02:38:29,030 --> 02:38:25,500

before in history has it ever shown

3579

02:38:30,440 --> 02:38:29,040

itself like this this is amazing like

3580

02:38:32,900 --> 02:38:30,450

you know when I first started going to

3581

02:38:34,850 --> 02:38:32,910

the conscious life Expo six years ago

3582

02:38:36,710 --> 02:38:34,860

there were you know a few thousand

3583

02:38:38,330 --> 02:38:36,720

people then every year it just got

3584

02:38:39,560 --> 02:38:38,340

bigger and bigger and bigger and I you

3585

02:38:40,910 --> 02:38:39,570

know and I was going wow this is

3586

02:38:43,340 --> 02:38:40,920

incredible I mean I got to the forum

3587

02:38:45,890 --> 02:38:43,350

where the year before last you know they

3588

02:38:47,330 --> 02:38:45,900

were Deline to get into a David Wilcock

3589

02:38:48,980 --> 02:38:47,340

presentation or lecture or something

3590

02:38:50,450 --> 02:38:48,990

like that was literally almost a

3591

02:38:52,670 --> 02:38:50,460

thousand something people and I'm going

3592

02:38:54,170 --> 02:38:52,680

this absolutely unbelievable this many

3593

02:38:55,340 --> 02:38:54,180

people are on the same frequency or

3594

02:38:57,650 --> 02:38:55,350

looking for this knowledge and

3595

02:38:59,510 --> 02:38:57,660

information and then to see everybody

3596

02:39:01,670 --> 02:38:59,520

walking around this year just passed and

3597

02:39:03,860 --> 02:39:01,680

I'm going wow it increased again and now

3598

02:39:06,500 --> 02:39:03,870

contact in the desert is increased which

3599

02:39:08,719 --> 02:39:06,510

I'll be speaking at in June and it's

3600

02:39:10,640 --> 02:39:08,729

just like it's growing at an exponential

3601  
02:39:12,320 --> 02:39:10,650  
rate right now there's more conscious

3602  
02:39:15,020 --> 02:39:12,330  
conferences popping up I've been invited

3603  
02:39:17,270 --> 02:39:15,030  
to eight of them already over the next

3604  
02:39:18,920 --> 02:39:17,280  
year and I'm going they didn't even

3605  
02:39:20,060 --> 02:39:18,930  
exist before this many people are

3606  
02:39:21,860 --> 02:39:20,070  
looking for this type of information

3607  
02:39:23,960 --> 02:39:21,870  
they want something different they want

3608  
02:39:25,280 --> 02:39:23,970  
done or an understanding of something

3609  
02:39:27,380 --> 02:39:25,290  
outside of the norm but they've been

3610  
02:39:29,120 --> 02:39:27,390  
taught if they don't believe it all at

3611  
02:39:30,860 --> 02:39:29,130  
once they want to at least hear it and

3612  
02:39:33,770 --> 02:39:30,870  
take it in but that's creating a ripple

3613  
02:39:35,690 --> 02:39:33,780

in the space-time continuum so but I put

3614

02:39:37,930 --> 02:39:35,700

it by us putting this information out on

3615

02:39:40,490 --> 02:39:37,940

a consistent basis and teaching people

3616

02:39:43,790 --> 02:39:40,500

excuse me suppress information we're

3617

02:39:47,330 --> 02:39:43,800

literally altering the future when you I

3618

02:39:49,520 --> 02:39:47,340

can't wait to to hang out with you it

3619

02:39:51,410 --> 02:39:49,530

contact in the desert it's such a big

3620

02:39:53,750 --> 02:39:51,420

part of what we do here you're aware of

3621

02:39:55,820 --> 02:39:53,760

that I understand yes but let me tell

3622

02:40:00,140 --> 02:39:55,830

you what I'm bummed about your big

3623

02:40:03,500 --> 02:40:00,150

presentation is at the same time as my

3624

02:40:05,510 --> 02:40:03,510

panel on Sunday night right and and and

3625

02:40:08,510 --> 02:40:05,520

so I'm putting the panel together and I

3626

02:40:11,420 --> 02:40:08,520

wanted you on the panel and I'm you know

3627

02:40:13,310 --> 02:40:11,430

because that's our you know the Sunday

3628

02:40:15,860 --> 02:40:13,320

night farewell deal and

3629

02:40:20,870 --> 02:40:15,870

man Billy's speaking right up against me

3630

02:40:23,690 --> 02:40:20,880

I was gonna be on the panel well maybe

3631

02:40:26,120 --> 02:40:23,700

we can move some stuff around but yeah

3632

02:40:27,650 --> 02:40:26,130

but wait till you wait till you see

3633

02:40:30,680 --> 02:40:27,660

what's going on out there conscious life

3634

02:40:34,131 --> 02:40:30,690

expo excellent consciousness and and an

3635

02:40:37,190 --> 02:40:34,141

awakening but contact in the desert is

3636

02:40:39,830 --> 02:40:37,200

different in that it's all about

3637

02:40:42,650 --> 02:40:39,840

disclosure right that that entire thing

3638

02:40:44,600 --> 02:40:42,660

and when you when you get around you

3639

02:40:46,400 --> 02:40:44,610

know that many thousands of people

3640

02:40:49,220 --> 02:40:46,410

focused on you you're gonna have the

3641

02:40:52,310 --> 02:40:49,230

best time of your life and now also

3642

02:40:55,160 --> 02:40:52,320

another but I will I'm probably going to

3643

02:40:57,501 --> 02:40:55,170

introduce you at when you're you're

3644

02:41:00,350 --> 02:40:57,511

doing another presentation there but

3645

02:41:02,180 --> 02:41:00,360

yeah it's it's contacting the desert is

3646

02:41:04,671 --> 02:41:02,190

is so cool I want to ask you really

3647

02:41:06,320 --> 02:41:04,681

quick you're doing two different you're

3648

02:41:08,541 --> 02:41:06,330

doing a workshop and you're doing a

3649

02:41:11,270 --> 02:41:08,551

lecture what are you speaking about at

3650

02:41:12,921 --> 02:41:11,280

the workshop at the workshop I'm gonna

3651  
02:41:15,110 --> 02:41:12,931  
talk about the you numeral ish and the

3652  
02:41:18,801 --> 02:41:15,120  
seven tablets of creation and the author

3653  
02:41:21,470 --> 02:41:18,811  
antiseptic so I'm gonna take us back to

3654  
02:41:23,900 --> 02:41:21,480  
the ancient Sumerian account of the

3655  
02:41:25,370 --> 02:41:23,910  
creation of our solar system and show

3656  
02:41:28,490 --> 02:41:25,380  
that there were advanced beings

3657  
02:41:31,610 --> 02:41:28,500  
occupying you know this region of space

3658  
02:41:33,051 --> 02:41:31,620  
at that time so I'm gonna kind of take

3659  
02:41:35,660 --> 02:41:33,061  
it all the way back so people can get a

3660  
02:41:37,310 --> 02:41:35,670  
good understanding of how our planet

3661  
02:41:39,230 --> 02:41:37,320  
even got it where earth even came from

3662  
02:41:40,850 --> 02:41:39,240  
how we got our moon where our moon came

3663  
02:41:43,430 --> 02:41:40,860

from how we got the asteroid belt and

3664

02:41:45,711 --> 02:41:43,440

all of this I'm gonna really do it I

3665

02:41:46,850 --> 02:41:45,721

think a good job of taking us into that

3666

02:41:49,100 --> 02:41:46,860

and then I'm gonna bring them a little

3667

02:41:50,751 --> 02:41:49,110

forward into right right up to the point

3668

02:41:53,211 --> 02:41:50,761

when we get to thought and some of the

3669

02:41:54,591 --> 02:41:53,221

architecture and things like that so

3670

02:41:56,480 --> 02:41:54,601

it's going to be pretty exciting I think

3671

02:41:58,850 --> 02:41:56,490

for a lot of people who haven't seen

3672

02:42:01,211 --> 02:41:58,860

some of some of this information as well

3673

02:42:04,220 --> 02:42:01,221

as some of the information the

3674

02:42:06,620 --> 02:42:04,230

astronomical and cosmology of the Milky

3675

02:42:08,120 --> 02:42:06,630

Way galaxy itself is so much unknown

3676

02:42:10,551 --> 02:42:08,130

that I've been able to capture from

3677

02:42:11,961 --> 02:42:10,561

valid verified peer-reviewed science

3678

02:42:13,580 --> 02:42:11,971

that I want to share with the people

3679

02:42:16,341 --> 02:42:13,590

there as well man that back up the

3680

02:42:19,640 --> 02:42:16,351

tablets I'm gonna be there for that that

3681

02:42:23,930 --> 02:42:19,650

I'm going to do that what night do you

3682

02:42:26,630 --> 02:42:23,940

get there I'll get there on the the

3683

02:42:30,189 --> 02:42:26,640

thirty the last day of Martha last

3684

02:42:33,950 --> 02:42:30,199

February no no you mean the last day of

3685

02:42:36,439 --> 02:42:33,960

June July June I mean sorry Marge last

3686

02:42:40,700 --> 02:42:36,449

day of March through march to the 30

3687

02:42:42,080 --> 02:42:40,710

no May the last day of May May okay I

3688

02:42:43,910 --> 02:42:42,090

have so many conferences I'm going to

3689

02:42:46,250 --> 02:42:43,920

yeah I know it's June a 1st through the

3690

02:42:48,860 --> 02:42:46,260

4th now see ok I'm looking at it now I

3691

02:42:50,719 --> 02:42:48,870

got my calendar ok March May 31st is

3692

02:42:52,910 --> 02:42:50,729

when I get the yeah you're confusing me

3693

02:42:56,780 --> 02:42:52,920

ok something lost with all these shows

3694

02:42:59,330 --> 02:42:56,790

because we know I'm in the same boat so

3695

02:43:02,179 --> 02:42:59,340

Friday night we broadcast a fade to

3696

02:43:05,870 --> 02:43:02,189

black live from the conscious life Expo

3697

02:43:08,929 --> 02:43:05,880

so I'm formally inviting you to come on

3698

02:43:11,719 --> 02:43:08,939

in and meet the fate or nots and in our

3699

02:43:13,460 --> 02:43:11,729

audience they're at they contact in the

3700

02:43:16,189 --> 02:43:13,470

desert so that that's a formal

3701

02:43:17,929 --> 02:43:16,199

invitation right there you'll thank you

3702

02:43:18,469 --> 02:43:17,939

oh it's good to be great it's good to be

3703

02:43:21,620 --> 02:43:18,479

great

3704

02:43:24,370 --> 02:43:21,630

now your lecture what is that going to

3705

02:43:28,280 --> 02:43:24,380

be on the lecture is going to be on

3706

02:43:31,910 --> 02:43:28,290

proof of life in our solar system I'm

3707

02:43:36,380 --> 02:43:31,920

gonna show probably maybe a hundred or

3708

02:43:38,540 --> 02:43:36,390

so of the well documented anomalies that

3709

02:43:40,820 --> 02:43:38,550

we've discovered through the universe

3710

02:43:42,979 --> 02:43:40,830

through the the group that I have the

3711

02:43:44,780 --> 02:43:42,989

you for group United family of anomaly

3712

02:43:47,059 --> 02:43:44,790

hunters we've downloaded over a million

3713

02:43:48,830 --> 02:43:47,069

images from NASA and the European Space

3714

02:43:50,960 --> 02:43:48,840

Agency the Indian Space Agency the

3715

02:43:52,760 --> 02:43:50,970

Russian space agency from all the many

3716

02:43:54,290 --> 02:43:52,770

space probes and Rovers that we've had

3717

02:43:57,320 --> 02:43:54,300

going on go out into our own solar

3718

02:44:00,229 --> 02:43:57,330

system out of those over million by 1.2

3719

02:44:03,170 --> 02:44:00,239

million we've got about 56 57 thousand

3720

02:44:05,510 --> 02:44:03,180

cataloged anomalies now things that

3721

02:44:07,160 --> 02:44:05,520

don't belong where they are or don't

3722

02:44:10,040 --> 02:44:07,170

appear to belong where they are on that

3723

02:44:11,540 --> 02:44:10,050

moon or planet in our solar system and

3724

02:44:13,939 --> 02:44:11,550

even some of the comments that have come

3725

02:44:16,340 --> 02:44:13,949

through we've got some anomalies on the

3726

02:44:17,660 --> 02:44:16,350

Comets as well so I'm gonna show you

3727

02:44:19,630 --> 02:44:17,670

that and I'm gonna show you some of the

3728

02:44:22,790 --> 02:44:19,640

images we have that appear to be

3729

02:44:24,500 --> 02:44:22,800

humanoids we don't know if they're

3730

02:44:25,550 --> 02:44:24,510

statues or alive or dead if we don't

3731

02:44:26,809 --> 02:44:25,560

know what they are because we're not

3732

02:44:28,639 --> 02:44:26,819

there but we're going to show you some

3733

02:44:30,019 --> 02:44:28,649

stuff that is gonna blow your mind that

3734

02:44:32,809 --> 02:44:30,029

anybody can pull up because we're going

3735

02:44:34,519 --> 02:44:32,819

to also provide the source links but

3736

02:44:36,740 --> 02:44:34,529

we've gotten some incredible data that

3737

02:44:39,649 --> 02:44:36,750

has made international news many times

3738

02:44:39,980 --> 02:44:39,659

over been on many CNN NBC Fox have you

3739

02:44:41,480 --> 02:44:39,990

know

3740

02:44:43,160 --> 02:44:41,490

we've been there everywhere they've

3741

02:44:45,560 --> 02:44:43,170

pulled up our stuff and found it and put

3742

02:44:46,610 --> 02:44:45,570

it out there so I'm pretty excited to go

3743

02:44:48,560 --> 02:44:46,620

out there and show people that you don't

3744

02:44:50,091 --> 02:44:48,570

have to look 20 light years away a

3745

02:44:51,680 --> 02:44:50,101

million light years away to find an

3746

02:44:53,870 --> 02:44:51,690

exoplanet that has that might

3747

02:44:56,480 --> 02:44:53,880

potentially have life we have proof that

3748

02:44:57,860 --> 02:44:56,490

there was an ancient civilization alive

3749

02:45:01,910 --> 02:44:57,870

right here in our own solar system right

3750

02:45:05,180 --> 02:45:01,920

above our heads the a doesn't this is

3751  
02:45:11,240 --> 02:45:05,190  
what I'm so fascinated with when I look

3752  
02:45:13,370 --> 02:45:11,250  
at curiosity and I get into the 360

3753  
02:45:19,030 --> 02:45:13,380  
panoramic shots right that you can pan

3754  
02:45:22,220 --> 02:45:19,040  
around a it there is something there

3755  
02:45:25,220 --> 02:45:22,230  
right it just doesn't look it doesn't

3756  
02:45:27,171 --> 02:45:25,230  
look natural there are you know you look

3757  
02:45:30,560 --> 02:45:27,181  
around and I'm just like wait a minute

3758  
02:45:33,591 --> 02:45:30,570  
if I was going across the surface of

3759  
02:45:37,040 --> 02:45:33,601  
Mars I'm walking right I've got no food

3760  
02:45:39,530 --> 02:45:37,050  
I need to get somewhere I can look at

3761  
02:45:42,320 --> 02:45:39,540  
the Curiosity rover and find something

3762  
02:45:45,261 --> 02:45:42,330  
that I need to walk to right it's a

3763  
02:45:47,390 --> 02:45:45,271

building if there's something there

3764

02:45:49,640 --> 02:45:47,400

there's so much stuff there it's almost

3765

02:45:51,320 --> 02:45:49,650

like it's mind-boggling and it's not

3766

02:45:52,881 --> 02:45:51,330

earth people are saying it's this island

3767

02:45:56,540 --> 02:45:52,891

no the island is where they were testing

3768

02:45:58,910 --> 02:45:56,550

the Curiosity rover and some people took

3769

02:46:00,740 --> 02:45:58,920

those Curiosity rover test images

3770

02:46:02,720 --> 02:46:00,750

photoshopped them and started circling

3771

02:46:05,120 --> 02:46:02,730

them around online and oh this is so

3772

02:46:05,961 --> 02:46:05,130

hopes no there's a million images in the

3773

02:46:08,870 --> 02:46:05,971

database

3774

02:46:10,810 --> 02:46:08,880

they're real images of real another

3775

02:46:13,310 --> 02:46:10,820

planet it's real it's not fake and

3776

02:46:15,230 --> 02:46:13,320

there's a lot of anomalies up there and

3777

02:46:18,650 --> 02:46:15,240

the evidence of destruction is

3778

02:46:21,230 --> 02:46:18,660

everywhere on Mars in particular Mars

3779

02:46:23,330 --> 02:46:21,240

has been washed over and most likely it

3780

02:46:25,280 --> 02:46:23,340

had two catastrophes

3781

02:46:27,560 --> 02:46:25,290

within a several million year period of

3782

02:46:29,211 --> 02:46:27,570

time the first one most likely happened

3783

02:46:31,040 --> 02:46:29,221

when Tiamat exploded which is now the

3784

02:46:32,660 --> 02:46:31,050

asteroid belt right and part of team

3785

02:46:34,011 --> 02:46:32,670

arts long away became the earth that

3786

02:46:36,591 --> 02:46:34,021

we're living on right now which is why

3787

02:46:38,631 --> 02:46:36,601

we when when you go into a coal mine and

3788

02:46:40,341 --> 02:46:38,641

go down 250 million years you pull up a

3789

02:46:41,600 --> 02:46:40,351

vase I don't think that base came from a

3790

02:46:43,761 --> 02:46:41,610

civilization on earth I think it came

3791

02:46:45,620 --> 02:46:43,771

from when we were part of TM art that's

3792

02:46:48,980 --> 02:46:45,630

another thing I'm gonna cover in lecture

3793

02:46:50,511 --> 02:46:48,990

as well you know and then also you know

3794

02:46:53,450 --> 02:46:50,521

I said just it's just amazing stuff man

3795

02:46:58,519 --> 02:46:53,460

it's just it's just so much

3796

02:47:03,130 --> 02:46:58,529

that's an interesting take right right

3797

02:47:06,920 --> 02:47:03,140

so the artifacts in the collision

3798

02:47:10,760 --> 02:47:06,930

certain stuff was exchanged and was

3799

02:47:13,040 --> 02:47:10,770

deposited here exactly five hundred

3800

02:47:17,150 --> 02:47:13,050

million year old vase was discovered in

3801  
02:47:18,950 --> 02:47:17,160  
Michigan I mean to me this vase is most

3802  
02:47:20,750 --> 02:47:18,960  
likely from the time we were we were

3803  
02:47:22,429 --> 02:47:20,760  
part of TMI before the collision

3804  
02:47:25,250 --> 02:47:22,439  
happened of Nibiru smashing it in half

3805  
02:47:27,050 --> 02:47:25,260  
and hasta coming to earth and taking the

3806  
02:47:29,389 --> 02:47:27,060  
moon along with the moon our Moon was

3807  
02:47:33,170 --> 02:47:29,399  
actually a moon of Tiamat that's why

3808  
02:47:34,910 --> 02:47:33,180  
there's no no material from Earth on the

3809  
02:47:36,860 --> 02:47:34,920  
moon the moon is made of helium-3

3810  
02:47:38,990 --> 02:47:36,870  
it's not even India it's not even an

3811  
02:47:41,269 --> 02:47:39,000  
earthly body yeah why don't you say that

3812  
02:47:46,210 --> 02:47:41,279  
it was part of us well done and you've

3813  
02:47:50,030 --> 02:47:46,220

also I heard you talk about mercury oh

3814

02:47:53,780 --> 02:47:50,040

yeah you know and and you stopped me I

3815

02:47:58,550 --> 02:47:53,790

know you laugh I sigh I did one of those

3816

02:48:00,469 --> 02:47:58,560

head slaps right I was like oh man go

3817

02:48:02,330 --> 02:48:00,479

ahead give it give everybody your take

3818

02:48:05,630 --> 02:48:02,340

on mercury this this is a showstopper

3819

02:48:07,550 --> 02:48:05,640

right here looks and mercury is amazing

3820

02:48:11,870 --> 02:48:07,560

because originally we were told that

3821

02:48:14,450 --> 02:48:11,880

mercury was this a molten lead planet

3822

02:48:17,420 --> 02:48:14,460

boiling over and nothing could survive

3823

02:48:20,510 --> 02:48:17,430

there and everything else and then we

3824

02:48:22,070 --> 02:48:20,520

discovered that from the mercury mission

3825

02:48:24,439 --> 02:48:22,080

which was over to let you know the past

3826

02:48:27,349 --> 02:48:24,449

few years was up there that there's

3827

02:48:29,389 --> 02:48:27,359

organic material on Mercury but not only

3828

02:48:30,769 --> 02:48:29,399

is there organic material discovered on

3829

02:48:32,360 --> 02:48:30,779

Mercury which had all the scientists

3830

02:48:33,740 --> 02:48:32,370

baffling their heads they they released

3831

02:48:34,910 --> 02:48:33,750

it so fast they couldn't live they

3832

02:48:36,380 --> 02:48:34,920

release it information they how much

3833

02:48:39,530 --> 02:48:36,390

want to pull the back but it was too

3834

02:48:44,120 --> 02:48:39,540

late but that there's billions of tons

3835

02:48:46,010 --> 02:48:44,130

of water on Mercury now how can that be

3836

02:48:47,719 --> 02:48:46,020

when it's so close to the Sun at least

3837

02:48:49,429 --> 02:48:47,729

that's what they tell us right right

3838

02:48:50,900 --> 02:48:49,439

yeah well there's a couple of reasons

3839

02:48:53,929 --> 02:48:50,910

the first reason is because mercury

3840

02:48:56,030 --> 02:48:53,939

rotates extremely slow on its axis and

3841

02:48:57,650 --> 02:48:56,040

it's in a retrograde orbit so it spins

3842

02:48:58,670 --> 02:48:57,660

in the opposite direction even though it

3843

02:49:01,610 --> 02:48:58,680

goes around the Sun in the same

3844

02:49:03,320 --> 02:49:01,620

direction as we do the axis rotation is

3845

02:49:05,210 --> 02:49:03,330

opposite of ours there's

3846

02:49:06,890 --> 02:49:05,220

counterclockwise rotation which means

3847

02:49:08,480 --> 02:49:06,900

again more evidence of a

3848

02:49:10,041 --> 02:49:08,490

something happening in the distant past

3849

02:49:12,530 --> 02:49:10,051

in terms of a body coming through our

3850

02:49:14,421 --> 02:49:12,540

inner superior but anyway it's because

3851

02:49:17,030 --> 02:49:14,431

it rotates extremely slow on its axis

3852

02:49:19,640 --> 02:49:17,040

most of the planet is never in the

3853

02:49:23,511 --> 02:49:19,650

sunlight and take think it takes 61 days

3854

02:49:25,551 --> 02:49:23,521

is 161 Earth days is one mercury day so

3855

02:49:28,160 --> 02:49:25,561

you have the majority of the planet and

3856

02:49:29,841 --> 02:49:28,170

in away from the Sun not really taking

3857

02:49:31,551 --> 02:49:29,851

on the heat and then you have at the

3858

02:49:33,200 --> 02:49:31,561

poles you have ice caps on mercury

3859

02:49:35,871 --> 02:49:33,210

documented now from the mercury missions

3860

02:49:37,190 --> 02:49:35,881

so the Murphree messenger mission so now

3861

02:49:39,350 --> 02:49:37,200

we know that there's ice and there's

3862

02:49:42,081 --> 02:49:39,360

also been now discovered other craters

3863

02:49:46,160 --> 02:49:42,091

all over the planet that have these

3864

02:49:48,530 --> 02:49:46,170

gigantic swells of water in them and one

3865

02:49:52,100 --> 02:49:48,540

of the anomalies that I discovered was a

3866

02:49:54,860 --> 02:49:52,110

anomaly from this same mission which I

3867

02:49:56,301 --> 02:49:54,870

downloaded in HD Reyes high-res and I

3868

02:49:58,520 --> 02:49:56,311

said this looks like it's kind of weird

3869

02:50:01,310 --> 02:49:58,530

here like there may be something in this

3870

02:50:03,890 --> 02:50:01,320

image so I opened it up and I expanded

3871

02:50:07,041 --> 02:50:03,900

it and right away I saw an actual

3872

02:50:09,381 --> 02:50:07,051

structure on Mercury backed up to one of

3873

02:50:11,421 --> 02:50:09,391

these crater looking things that had

3874

02:50:14,121 --> 02:50:11,431

that appeared to be now I can't say it

3875

02:50:16,011 --> 02:50:14,131

is but appeared to be full of water and

3876  
02:50:18,081 --> 02:50:16,021  
I discovered that before the messenger

3877  
02:50:20,030 --> 02:50:18,091  
mission scientists released at the fact

3878  
02:50:21,171 --> 02:50:20,040  
that there was water on Mercury and I

3879  
02:50:22,730 --> 02:50:21,181  
was already saying I think this water

3880  
02:50:24,171 --> 02:50:22,740  
murky I think this is like a reservoir

3881  
02:50:25,881 --> 02:50:24,181  
for this particular structure the

3882  
02:50:28,190 --> 02:50:25,891  
structure measured because they give you

3883  
02:50:30,560 --> 02:50:28,200  
a measuring tool about a mile wide and

3884  
02:50:33,261 --> 02:50:30,570  
it had another piece coming up off the

3885  
02:50:35,720 --> 02:50:33,271  
surface horizontally that was

3886  
02:50:38,360 --> 02:50:35,730  
approximately a mile to two miles off

3887  
02:50:40,430 --> 02:50:38,370  
the surface so this is a massive

3888  
02:50:41,961 --> 02:50:40,440

structure which has been on Gaia TV it's

3889

02:50:46,100 --> 02:50:41,971

been on the news it's been anywhere

3890

02:50:48,801 --> 02:50:46,110

that's on Mercury and that most likely

3891

02:50:50,720 --> 02:50:48,811

is backed up to a reservoir of water so

3892

02:50:52,131 --> 02:50:50,730

there could be mercury ins and

3893

02:50:54,680 --> 02:50:52,141

ironically were talking about mercury

3894

02:50:56,511 --> 02:50:54,690

guess whose name was mercury also both

3895

02:51:01,041 --> 02:50:56,521

and guess whose planet it was it was

3896

02:51:05,030 --> 02:51:01,051

those planet right and this is this is

3897

02:51:12,381 --> 02:51:05,040

the one of the most fascinating aspects

3898

02:51:14,900 --> 02:51:12,391

of it we could live there right gasps is

3899

02:51:17,871 --> 02:51:14,910

the atmospheric gases better the nurse

3900

02:51:19,850 --> 02:51:17,881

you know for this is more oxygen there

3901  
02:51:20,429 --> 02:51:19,860  
in terms of breathing there's carbon

3902  
02:51:22,769 --> 02:51:20,439  
oxygen

3903  
02:51:24,300 --> 02:51:22,779  
argon gas is Krypton everything you need

3904  
02:51:25,769 --> 02:51:24,310  
to just pop your lid off and just take a

3905  
02:51:28,260 --> 02:51:25,779  
deep breath is right there on Mercury

3906  
02:51:32,309 --> 02:51:28,270  
right now right and so and nitrogen

3907  
02:51:35,250 --> 02:51:32,319  
right right so literally we could live

3908  
02:51:36,660 --> 02:51:35,260  
on Mercury right understand the

3909  
02:51:38,219 --> 02:51:36,670  
temperature swings we can live there

3910  
02:51:40,800 --> 02:51:38,229  
with no problem right all we would have

3911  
02:51:43,949 --> 02:51:40,810  
to do is pack up and move every once in

3912  
02:51:45,689 --> 02:51:43,959  
a while right underneath the surface

3913  
02:51:50,309 --> 02:51:45,699

like everybody else probably does that's

3914

02:51:54,929 --> 02:51:50,319

mind blowing now with your photographic

3915

02:51:56,309 --> 02:51:54,939

you mention Cydonia but with some of the

3916

02:51:58,109 --> 02:51:56,319

other stuff that has been floating

3917

02:51:59,760 --> 02:51:58,119

around on the web for a long time like

3918

02:52:04,410 --> 02:51:59,770

these anomalies on the moon and the

3919

02:52:07,800 --> 02:52:04,420

ziggurat and and stuff do you do you

3920

02:52:09,239 --> 02:52:07,810

reference any of those older images that

3921

02:52:11,609 --> 02:52:09,249

have been floating around I think

3922

02:52:13,620 --> 02:52:11,619

they've been distorted so many times

3923

02:52:16,139 --> 02:52:13,630

over the years that I'm not even sure

3924

02:52:19,139 --> 02:52:16,149

what the original original represents

3925

02:52:21,059 --> 02:52:19,149

anymore I've gone to some of my own

3926  
02:52:22,710 --> 02:52:21,069  
images that I've got I've got some Moon

3927  
02:52:24,510 --> 02:52:22,720  
anomalies that I've discovered and out

3928  
02:52:28,080 --> 02:52:24,520  
of one of my other teams lunar anomalies

3929  
02:52:31,439 --> 02:52:28,090  
Society with the UFO group that we've

3930  
02:52:33,660 --> 02:52:31,449  
been able to get our hands on and what

3931  
02:52:36,630 --> 02:52:33,670  
I've done now is for myself I went to

3932  
02:52:40,529 --> 02:52:36,640  
some original NASA video footage from

3933  
02:52:43,109 --> 02:52:40,539  
the 1960s 1970s excuse me and I was able

3934  
02:52:46,380 --> 02:52:43,119  
to get fine an image of the limb

3935  
02:52:49,469 --> 02:52:46,390  
returning back to the command module and

3936  
02:52:51,449 --> 02:52:49,479  
in that video I screenshotted it put her

3937  
02:52:53,790 --> 02:52:51,459  
into Photoshop and took down the

3938  
02:52:56,340 --> 02:52:53,800

contrast and massive dome structures

3939

02:52:58,500 --> 02:52:56,350

popped right out and I found one of the

3940

02:53:00,210 --> 02:52:58,510

largest clearest dome structures on the

3941

02:53:02,580 --> 02:53:00,220

moon on that anybody's probably ever

3942

02:53:04,050 --> 02:53:02,590

found in a long time so that would all

3943

02:53:05,069 --> 02:53:04,060

be featuring and showing showcasing

3944

02:53:06,630 --> 02:53:05,079

there some of the structures are

3945

02:53:10,019 --> 02:53:06,640

underneath the dome are approximately

3946

02:53:11,580 --> 02:53:10,029

two miles high it's massive now this is

3947

02:53:13,109 --> 02:53:11,590

why we went to the moon and we lied

3948

02:53:14,729 --> 02:53:13,119

about it we loved we went but we also

3949

02:53:16,229 --> 02:53:14,739

told the people showed the people a

3950

02:53:19,080 --> 02:53:16,239

Hollywood show because we couldn't show

3951  
02:53:21,989 --> 02:53:19,090  
them gigantic domes on the moon have you

3952  
02:53:24,899 --> 02:53:21,999  
showed some of these images to Corey

3953  
02:53:25,920 --> 02:53:24,909  
Goode not yet I haven't had a chance to

3954  
02:53:29,010 --> 02:53:25,930  
sit down with Corey even though we've

3955  
02:53:30,689 --> 02:53:29,020  
been on you know you know the guy of

3956  
02:53:34,110 --> 02:53:30,699  
studios I've never ran into him there I

3957  
02:53:35,790 --> 02:53:34,120  
ran into him at the Expo just bring

3958  
02:53:37,591 --> 02:53:35,800  
in passing and shook his hand and kept

3959  
02:53:39,060 --> 02:53:37,601  
going but haven't had a chance to really

3960  
02:53:40,801 --> 02:53:39,070  
sit down with him and talk to him

3961  
02:53:43,200 --> 02:53:40,811  
yeah why didn't you come up to me and

3962  
02:53:45,030 --> 02:53:43,210  
shake my hand I couldn't find you man

3963  
02:53:47,040 --> 02:53:45,040

they had me speaking and going in every

3964

02:53:48,450 --> 02:53:47,050

five every you know five feet I walk

3965

02:53:52,020 --> 02:53:48,460

people were trying to take pictures with

3966

02:53:53,250 --> 02:53:52,030

me I'm not mad I was happy about that it

3967

02:53:55,440 --> 02:53:53,260

was so hard for me to maneuver around

3968

02:53:56,610 --> 02:53:55,450

there was a you know I was talking to a

3969

02:53:58,261 --> 02:53:56,620

lot of people a lot of people really

3970

02:53:59,700 --> 02:53:58,271

took the time to come out so I wanted to

3971

02:54:01,020 --> 02:53:59,710

spend as much time with the people that

3972

02:54:03,180 --> 02:54:01,030

are really interested and following me

3973

02:54:05,400 --> 02:54:03,190

as possible you know yeah yeah and I

3974

02:54:09,750 --> 02:54:05,410

can't wait for contact in the desert and

3975

02:54:11,551 --> 02:54:09,760

it's gonna be great and we have a few

3976

02:54:13,591 --> 02:54:11,561

you know what they're listening right

3977

02:54:15,720 --> 02:54:13,601

now contact so I got to be very careful

3978

02:54:17,670 --> 02:54:15,730

about what I'm about to say but we have

3979

02:54:22,230 --> 02:54:17,680

some pretty cool get-togethers after

3980

02:54:24,900 --> 02:54:22,240

dark okay okay okay and and I can't wait

3981

02:54:27,000 --> 02:54:24,910

you'll see everybody all the other

3982

02:54:29,580 --> 02:54:27,010

researchers we bring them all together

3983

02:54:32,400 --> 02:54:29,590

and hang out with the fader not sand and

3984

02:54:34,710 --> 02:54:32,410

so there you go it's secret but now

3985

02:54:36,301 --> 02:54:34,720

everybody knows so we'll see you there

3986

02:54:38,610 --> 02:54:36,311

Billy thank you so much for doing this

3987

02:54:40,650 --> 02:54:38,620

overtime with this great conversation I

3988

02:54:42,420 --> 02:54:40,660

really look forward to the next time

3989

02:54:44,160 --> 02:54:42,430

you're on fade to black with us thank

3990

02:54:45,660 --> 02:54:44,170

you so much - it was a great I really

3991

02:54:47,160 --> 02:54:45,670

appreciate it thank you so much you're

3992

02:54:49,710 --> 02:54:47,170

the best Billy keep rolling that rock

3993

02:54:52,470 --> 02:54:49,720

uphill all right Matt definitely thank

3994

02:54:52,920 --> 02:54:52,480

you now again yeah Billy thank you so

3995

02:54:56,280 --> 02:54:52,930

much

3996

02:54:58,650 --> 02:54:56,290

all of Billie's stuff is over at Jimmy

3997

02:55:02,670 --> 02:54:58,660

Church radio calm you can go and click

3998

02:55:05,610 --> 02:55:02,680

again Instagram Facebook Twitter and of

3999

02:55:08,820 --> 02:55:05,620

course forbidden knowledge calm his

4000

02:55:11,280 --> 02:55:08,830

Network his audience and and what he has

4001

02:55:14,730 --> 02:55:11,290

put together is you know I hate to say

4002

02:55:16,770 --> 02:55:14,740

this but it's ginormous it's because his

4003

02:55:21,770 --> 02:55:16,780

information is is just so groundbreaking

4004

02:55:24,870 --> 02:55:21,780

and so spot-on and man you know what

4005

02:55:27,990 --> 02:55:24,880

this call has been coming in all night

4006

02:55:32,430 --> 02:55:28,000

I just lost I was gonna bring him one

4007

02:55:35,280 --> 02:55:32,440

last call but I cleared out the phone

4008

02:55:40,620 --> 02:55:35,290

lines and there you go all right so

4009

02:55:44,551 --> 02:55:40,630

again let's do this tomorrow night is my

4010

02:55:46,020 --> 02:55:44,561

AMA and it is ask me okay you know what

4011

02:55:47,000 --> 02:55:46,030

I'm just gonna do I just want to see you

4012

02:55:48,500 --> 02:55:47,010

there's a

4013

02:55:52,460 --> 02:55:48,510

hi you're live i'm fade in black last

4014

02:55:57,110 --> 02:55:52,470

call of the night who's calling Jimmy

4015

02:56:00,139 --> 02:55:57,120

yes hey this is Jeremy I'm and I wanted

4016

02:56:01,790 --> 02:56:00,149

to catch Billy because I had a question

4017

02:56:04,880 --> 02:56:01,800

for him anytime I hear anybody mention

4018

02:56:07,460 --> 02:56:04,890

anything off-planet now I just think of

4019

02:56:10,219 --> 02:56:07,470

gary mckinnon running always wonder what

4020

02:56:12,920 --> 02:56:10,229

people think of his story in Revelation

4021

02:56:14,809 --> 02:56:12,930

oh man gary mckinnon you know what I'll

4022

02:56:19,010 --> 02:56:14,819

tell you something Jeremy this is the

4023

02:56:21,200 --> 02:56:19,020

truth a couple of years ago Rita and I

4024

02:56:24,050 --> 02:56:21,210

flew to New York to shoot for History

4025

02:56:27,320 --> 02:56:24,060

Channel for our new series right and I

4026  
02:56:30,110 --> 02:56:27,330  
was hanging out at the Hope Convention

4027  
02:56:33,380 --> 02:56:30,120  
which is the hackers in those hackers on

4028  
02:56:37,580 --> 02:56:33,390  
planet earth right the hope conference

4029  
02:56:40,300 --> 02:56:37,590  
and all of the folks that I spoke to

4030  
02:56:42,920 --> 02:56:40,310  
different hackers and anonymous and

4031  
02:56:47,269 --> 02:56:42,930  
Gregg Housh you know I could go on and

4032  
02:56:50,240 --> 02:56:47,279  
on all of them you know maybe not they

4033  
02:56:52,910 --> 02:56:50,250  
may not be ufologist right or part of

4034  
02:56:56,809 --> 02:56:52,920  
the alien conversations that we have

4035  
02:57:00,260 --> 02:56:56,819  
here but every single hacker that I

4036  
02:57:03,349 --> 02:57:00,270  
talked to black had white had government

4037  
02:57:05,900 --> 02:57:03,359  
this that every single one held gary

4038  
02:57:10,580 --> 02:57:05,910

mckinnon at the highest of the highest

4039

02:57:14,510 --> 02:57:10,590

regard his respect that he has in in

4040

02:57:18,260 --> 02:57:14,520

that community was mind-blowing and they

4041

02:57:20,030 --> 02:57:18,270

they all they all absolutely said yes he

4042

02:57:23,269 --> 02:57:20,040

did it he pulled it off he got into

4043

02:57:25,219 --> 02:57:23,279

those files we know what he did and

4044

02:57:28,280 --> 02:57:25,229

absolutely so I'm gonna tell you right

4045

02:57:33,410 --> 02:57:28,290

now I've always respected Gary I think

4046

02:57:37,120 --> 02:57:33,420

he's remarkable he saw what he saw he be

4047

02:57:39,530 --> 02:57:37,130

because of his tenacity and his

4048

02:57:41,750 --> 02:57:39,540

fundamental way of getting into these

4049

02:57:44,030 --> 02:57:41,760

systems all he was doing was looking for

4050

02:57:48,650 --> 02:57:44,040

people that didn't change their password

4051  
02:57:50,929 --> 02:57:48,660  
right so he was going and punch in admin

4052  
02:57:52,309 --> 02:57:50,939  
and so he got a little piece of code

4053  
02:57:55,340 --> 02:57:52,319  
together that would go in search

4054  
02:57:57,179 --> 02:57:55,350  
computers that used admin for a password

4055  
02:58:00,689 --> 02:57:57,189  
and he went in and

4056  
02:58:04,769 --> 02:58:00,699  
was granted access to some of these

4057  
02:58:08,489 --> 02:58:04,779  
files how smart how brilliant is that

4058  
02:58:10,380 --> 02:58:08,499  
right as simple as it is yeah and the

4059  
02:58:14,429 --> 02:58:10,390  
revelations I mean in my opinion I think

4060  
02:58:17,399 --> 02:58:14,439  
his story or what he did and what he

4061  
02:58:19,559 --> 02:58:17,409  
found is is a get a game changer it's a

4062  
02:58:23,040 --> 02:58:19,569  
story of our lifetime that's right and

4063  
02:58:25,260 --> 02:58:23,050

because it shatters so much and I and I

4064

02:58:27,449 --> 02:58:25,270

think that what fuels that he actually

4065

02:58:30,269 --> 02:58:27,459

did stumble upon something is maybe

4066

02:58:32,429 --> 02:58:30,279

maybe in next week or something if you

4067

02:58:36,149 --> 02:58:32,439

have some time find that clip of

4068

02:58:38,609 --> 02:58:36,159

President Obama and Prime Minister

4069

02:58:41,069 --> 02:58:38,619

Cameron at a joint news conference and a

4070

02:58:43,319 --> 02:58:41,079

reporter from the UK gets up and asks

4071

02:58:45,689 --> 02:58:43,329

about MacKinnon's extradition wherein

4072

02:58:47,639 --> 02:58:45,699

both Obama and Cameron look at each

4073

02:58:50,010 --> 02:58:47,649

other and when I see when I saw that

4074

02:58:51,210 --> 02:58:50,020

moment I went my god it was true they

4075

02:58:53,189 --> 02:58:51,220

both know who he is

4076

02:58:55,229 --> 02:58:53,199

and they're both wondering how to handle

4077

02:58:57,300 --> 02:58:55,239

this question so I knew yeah that's

4078

02:59:00,479 --> 02:58:57,310

right I talked about that moment many

4079

02:59:03,870 --> 02:59:00,489

many many times on this show and you did

4080

02:59:06,540 --> 02:59:03,880

oh yeah and let's not that's where and

4081

02:59:07,889 --> 02:59:06,550

I've got to wrap the show here Jeremy so

4082

02:59:10,590 --> 02:59:07,899

I'm gonna say thank you

4083

02:59:13,199 --> 02:59:10,600

before I have to say goodnight but it's

4084

02:59:15,479 --> 02:59:13,209

this when you have a guy talking about

4085

02:59:18,000 --> 02:59:15,489

disclosure and UFOs and what he saw NASA

4086

02:59:22,199 --> 02:59:18,010

computers and files that were called UFO

4087

02:59:25,260 --> 02:59:22,209

right and you've got two countries at

4088

02:59:30,689 --> 02:59:25,270

the very very top fighting over this guy

4089

02:59:33,330 --> 02:59:30,699

that means it was real if it was yeah if

4090

02:59:35,729 --> 02:59:33,340

it wasn't we would have never heard his

4091

02:59:37,500 --> 02:59:35,739

name right so yeah you're absolutely

4092

02:59:39,599 --> 02:59:37,510

right Jeremy and thank you for pointing

4093

02:59:41,010 --> 02:59:39,609

that out and have a great night and

4094

02:59:41,699 --> 02:59:41,020

we'll see you tomorrow night right here

4095

02:59:45,569 --> 02:59:41,709

on fade to black

4096

02:59:47,399 --> 02:59:45,579

all right well have a good night and so

4097

02:59:50,250 --> 02:59:47,409

yeah tomorrow night I got to get out of

4098

02:59:52,429 --> 02:59:50,260

here tomorrow night is my AMA it's going

4099

02:59:56,189 --> 02:59:52,439

to be simulcast on Facebook YouTube

4100

02:59:58,319 --> 02:59:56,199

periscope and everything else that we

4101  
03:00:00,510 --> 02:59:58,329  
could feed to with all of our other

4102  
03:00:01,500 --> 03:00:00,520  
syndication partners so get ready for

4103  
03:00:05,040 --> 03:00:01,510  
that tomorrow night it's going to be a

4104  
03:00:07,739 --> 03:00:05,050  
lot of fun and I got to thank Billy

4105  
03:00:10,740 --> 03:00:07,749  
Carson that was one of one of the great

4106  
03:00:13,770 --> 03:00:10,750  
conversations that I expected tonight

4107  
03:00:15,840 --> 03:00:13,780  
for you The Fader knots betablox

4108  
03:00:18,000 --> 03:00:15,850  
executive producers ritika Murray on

4109  
03:00:19,680 --> 03:00:18,010  
shows produced by Hill J Palmer nay

4110  
03:00:22,560 --> 03:00:19,690  
Dennis and Bob announces our Steve

4111  
03:00:25,740 --> 03:00:22,570  
harder Jean Patou mrdiko VAR webmaster

4112  
03:00:29,370 --> 03:00:25,750  
drew the geek music doug aldrich intros

4113  
03:00:32,130 --> 03:00:29,380

space boys space boy music calm dated

4114

03:00:35,970 --> 03:00:32,140

black is produced by kjsurya or can

4115

03:00:38,610 --> 03:00:35,980

syndication as kg ra the planet this

4116

03:00:40,050 --> 03:00:38,620

broadcast zone and copyright of 2018 by

4117

03:00:43,020 --> 03:00:40,060

fade to black in the game changer

4118

03:00:46,470 --> 03:00:43,030

network it cannot be used written

4119

03:00:48,360 --> 03:00:46,480

downloaded copied rebroadcast anywhere

4120

03:00:50,040 --> 03:00:48,370

without written permission for

4121

03:00:52,170 --> 03:00:50,050

beta-blocker the game changer network

4122

03:00:55,020 --> 03:00:52,180

I'm real Jimmy Church follow me on

4123

03:01:00,300 --> 03:00:55,030

Twitter I jth radio until tomorrow night

4124

03:01:08,220 --> 03:01:00,310

my AMA everybody be safe go back Lee